

I. Meeting Packet



State of Florida
Public Service Commission
INTERNAL AFFAIRS AGENDA
Tuesday – November 30, 2010
Following Commission Conference
Room 140 - Betty Easley Conference Center

REVISED

1. Approve November 9, 2010 Internal Affairs Meeting Minutes. (Attachment 1)
2. 2010 Annual Lifeline Report regarding the Number of Customers Subscribing to Lifeline Service and the Effectiveness of Procedures to Promote Participation. Critical Information: ACTION IS NEEDED – Approval of the Lifeline draft report is sought. The 2010 Lifeline Final Report is due to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House by December 31, 2010. (Attachment 2)
3. Staff's Review of the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans for Florida's Electric Utilities. (Deferred from the November 9, 2010 Internal Affairs Meeting.) (Attachment 3)
THIS ITEM IS DEFERRED UNTIL THE DECEMBER 14TH INTERNAL AFFAIRS MEETING.
4. Follow-up discussion regarding Federal Universal Service Program. (Attachment 4)
5. Other matters, if any.

TD/sa

OUTSIDE PERSONS WISHING TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON
ANY OF THE AGENDAED ITEMS SHOULD CONTACT THE
OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR AT (850) 413-6068.



State of Florida
Public Service Commission
INTERNAL AFFAIRS MINUTES

Tuesday – November 9, 2010

10:40 am – 12:16 pm

Room 140 - Betty Easley Conference Center

COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Chairman Graham
Commissioner Edgar
Commissioner Skop
Commissioner Brisé

STAFF PARTICIPATING: Devlin, Kiser, Helton, B. Crawford, Miller, Futrell, Trapp,
Fogleman, Shafer, Willis, Hinton, Pennington

OTHERS PARTICIPATING: Dr. Mark Jamison - PURC
Andy Tunnell - Gulf Power
Vicki Kaufman - FIPUG

1. Approve October 12, 2010 Internal Affairs Meeting Minutes.

The minutes were approved.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé
2. Annual Briefing by Dr. Mark Jamison on the Activities of the Public Utility Research Center (PURC).

Briefing by Dr. Mark Jamison.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé
3. Staff's Review of the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans for Florida's Electric Utilities.

This item was deferred to the November 30, 2010 Internal Affairs Meeting.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé

4. Staff's comments regarding the FERC Transmission Planning and Cost Allocation NOPR. Comments due November 12, 2010.

The Commissioners approved the comments with additional modifications to page 11 and page 13 as discussed in the Internal Affairs Meeting. Commissioner Skop dissented concerning some of the suggested modifications on page 12 and plans to file his own comments.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé

5. Talking Points Regarding the Federal Universal Service Program. Staff seeks further guidance.

After some discussion, it was decided that staff and Commissioners should continue to have conversations with Florida's Congressional delegation about Florida's contributions to the Federal Universal Service Program. This issue is to be brought back to the next Internal Affairs Meeting for further discussions and considerations on what was learned at the upcoming NARUC conference.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé

6. Procedural Discussion Regarding Hedging for Fuel Costs.

After some discussion, staff was directed to get comments from utilities and other stakeholders to determine what their concerns and problems are. Staff is to come back to the December 14, 2010, Internal Affairs Meeting to present what they learned and how they recommend the Commission to proceed.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé

7. Other matters, if any.

Katherine Pennington briefed the Commissioners on upcoming Legislative activities and potential impact on the Commission.

Commissioner Skop requested an explanation regarding a handout he had received concerning the invocation and the Pledge of Allegiance held prior to meetings being called to order. Mr. Kiser and Ms. Helton explained that the handout provided general guidelines consistent with the Senate and the case law on this matter.

Commissioners participating: Graham, Edgar, Skop, Brisé

State of Florida



Public Service Commission

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399-0850

-M-E-M-O-R-A-N-D-U-M-

DATE: November 22, 2010
TO: Tim Devlin, Executive Director
FROM: James S. Polk, Regulatory Analyst II, Division of Regulatory Analysis
 Robert J. Casey, Public Utilities Supervisor, Division of Regulatory Analysis
RE: 2010 Annual Lifeline Report regarding the Number of Customers Subscribing to Lifeline Service and the Effectiveness of Procedures to Promote Participation.

Critical Information: ACTION IS NEEDED - Approval of the Lifeline draft report is sought. The 2010 Lifeline Final Report is due to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House by December 31, 2010. Staff requests this item be placed on the November 30, 2010 Internal Affairs.

Staff is seeking approval of the draft 2010 Annual Lifeline Report regarding the Number of Customers Subscribing to Lifeline Service and the Effectiveness of Procedures to Promote Participation. The report is due to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House by December 31, 2010.

Section 363.10(3)(i), Florida Statutes, requires the FPSC to provide this report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by December 31 each year. The report details regulatory actions impacting the Lifeline Program and Lifeline Awareness promotions in Florida.

The Lifeline program grew 3.8 percent during the July 2009 through June 2010 review period. As of June 30, 2010, 642,129 eligible customers participated in the Lifeline program. The attached report has been prepared to fulfill the Florida legislative requirement.

JSP
 Attachment
 cc: Charles Hill

DRAFT

LIFELINE

FLORIDA

LINK-UP

ASSISTANCE

Number of Customers
Subscribing to Lifeline Service
and the Effectiveness of
Procedures to Promote Participation

Table of Contents

List of Tables	iii
List of Acronyms	iv
Executive Summary	1
I. Background	3
II. Program Support	3
III. Customer Eligibility	4
IV. Carrier Eligibility	6
V. Public Interest Determinations	8
VI. Subscribership and Participation Rates	8
A. Lifeline	8
B. Link-Up	12
C. Transitional Lifeline	13
D. Lifeline Automatic Enrollment Process	13
VII. Regulatory Actions Impacting Florida’s Lifeline Program	14
A. Florida Legislature	14
B. Florida Public Service Commission	15
C. Federal Communications Commission	19
VIII. Lifeline Awareness Promotion, Pursuant to Section 364.10, F.S.	21
IX. Effectiveness of Procedures to Promote Participation	27
X. Conclusion	28

List of Tables

Table 1. 2010 U.S. Poverty Guidelines	5
Table 2. Florida Lifeline Subscribership	9
Table 3. USAC Lifeline Disbursements for Florida	9
Table 4. Lifeline Participation Rate in Eligible Florida Households	10
Table 5. Lifeline Net Participation	11
Table 6. AT&T, SafeLink, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink Lifeline Customer Gain/Loss	12
Table 7. AT&T, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink Link-Up Participants	12
Table 8. AT&T, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink Transitional Lifeline Participants	13

List of Acronyms

AWI	Agency for Workforce Innovation
CFR	Code of Federal Regulations
CLEC	Competitive Local Exchange Carrier
CMRS	Commercial Mobile Radio Service (Wireless)
DCF	Department of Children and Families
ETC	Eligible Telecommunications Carrier
FAC	Florida Administrative Code
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
FPG	Federal Poverty Guidelines
FPSC	Florida Public Service Commission
ILEC	Incumbent Local Exchange Carrier
LEC	Local Exchange Carrier
LIHEAP	Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Plan
MOU	Memorandum of Understanding
NARUC	National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners
NASUCA	National Association of State Utility Consumer Advocates
NCPW	National Consumer Protection Week
NSL	National School Lunch Program's Free Lunch Program
OPC	Office of Public Counsel
SEEM	Self-Effectuating Enforcement Mechanism Plan
SLC	Subscriber Line Charge
SQM	Service Quality Measurement Plan

TLS	Toll Limitation Service
USAC	Universal Service Administrative Company
USF	Universal Service Fund
WFI	Workforce Florida, Inc.

Executive Summary

The Tele-Competition Innovation and Infrastructure Enhancement Act of 2003 (the 2003 Act) requires that a statewide cooperative effort be made to support the Lifeline Assistance Program (Lifeline) in Florida, which is part of the federal Universal Service Program (USP) designed to enable low-income households to obtain a \$13.50 discount on their monthly phone bills or the option of receiving a free Lifeline cell phone and monthly minutes. This report presents Lifeline participation data for the July 2009 through June 2010 program year, and evaluates procedures put in place to strengthen the Lifeline program and increase the number of participants.

The number of eligible customers participating in the Lifeline program in Florida grew 3.8 percent during the July 2009 through June 2010 annual review period. As of June 2010, 642,129 eligible customers participated in the Lifeline program. The four companies with the highest Lifeline enrollment, SafeLink, AT&T Florida f/k/a BellSouth (AT&T), Embarq Florida, Inc. d/b/a CenturyLink, and Verizon, all experienced increases in eligible Lifeline customers over the previous 2009 year. As of June 30, 2010, SafeLink had 396,114 Lifeline customers; AT&T had 126,114 Lifeline customers; CenturyLink had 41,593 Lifeline customers, and Verizon had 23,681 Lifeline customers.

Consistent with 2009, the primary reason for the increase in Lifeline participation has been the automatic enrollment process initiated by the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC or Commission) and the Department of Children and Families (DCF). Enrollment of new Lifeline customers by competitive eligible telecommunications companies (ETCs) continues to have a positive impact. Additionally, staff anticipates that Lifeline enrollment of new customers will continue to grow due to the current economic conditions. In total, non-incumbent local exchange carrier Lifeline enrollment¹ was 440,118 customers, which accounts for 68.5 percent of the Lifeline customers.

Lifeline assistance participation continues to grow in Florida due to the involvement of the FPSC, the DCF, the Office of Public Council (OPC), and other state agencies that determine if a person is eligible for Lifeline service. According to the U.S. Department of Agriculture Report ending June 30, 2010, Florida had 1,422,837 households participating in the Food Stamp Program, compared to the June 30, 2009, figure of 1,070,307. The 32.9 percent² increase in Florida represents the fourth largest percentage increase of all states over the previous year and is indicative of the condition of the economy not only in Florida but across the United States, with the average percentage increase of 20.3 percent for all states. The Food Stamp Program continues as the largest qualifying program for Lifeline assistance in Florida.

Stay Connected, Florida. Get Lifeline Assistance and Save Money on Your Monthly Phone Bill was again the slogan selected by the project participants for Florida's 2010 Lifeline Awareness Week. Governor Charlie Crist wrote a letter commenting on the importance of Florida joining other states in this national outreach effort and indicating how participation in the Lifeline Assistance program has almost tripled in our state. As in past years, the FPSC's Lifeline

¹ Non-ILEC Lifeline enrollment includes competitive ETC and non-ETC reseller enrollment.

² <http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/30SNAPcurrHH.htm>.

Awareness Week aimed to increase awareness among citizens already receiving assistance from public benefits programs.

The FPSC remains committed to improving the success of the Link-Up and Lifeline program. The Link-Up program helps low-income consumers by reducing the telephone service installation charge and pays one-half (up to a maximum of \$30) of the initial installation fee for a traditional wireline telephone or an activation fee for a wireless telephone. Other improvements are continuing the effectiveness of the FPSC/DCF Lifeline automatic enrollment process; and increasing the public awareness through targeted consumer outreach. This report provides greater detail on these initiatives and developments.

I. Background

The Tele-Competition Innovation and Infrastructure Enhancement Act of 2003 (the 2003 Act) became law on May 23, 2003. The 2003 Act requires that each state agency providing benefits to persons eligible for the Lifeline Assistance Program (Lifeline) shall, in cooperation with the Department of Children and Families (DCF), the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC or Commission), and telecommunications companies providing Lifeline service, develop procedures to promote participation in Lifeline. The 2003 Act further requires the FPSC to report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by December 31 each year on the number of customers subscribing to Lifeline service and the effectiveness of procedures to promote participation in the program.³ This report is prepared pursuant to the requirements of the 2003 Act.

Key legislation was passed during the 2007 legislative session to increase participation in the Lifeline program through automatic enrollment. The legislation requires any state agency that determines a person is eligible for Lifeline services to forward the information to the FPSC for automatic enrollment in the Lifeline program. Furthermore, the FPSC, the DCF, and the Office of Public Counsel (OPC) entered into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with respect to automatic enrollment.

The FPSC, DCF, OPC, and industry have worked together to successfully continue to improve the automatic enrollment process during 2010. Automatic enrollment has had a positive impact on enrollment, and the FPSC anticipates continued success in the future.

II. Program Support

The Florida Link-Up and Lifeline programs are part of the federal Universal Service Program designed to enable low-income households to obtain and maintain basic local telephone service. Under the Federal Communications Commission's (FCC) rules, there are four tiers of monthly federal Lifeline support.

- The first tier of federal support is a \$6.50 monthly credit for the federal subscriber line charge (SLC), which is available to all eligible subscribers. All 50 states have approved this tier of support.
- The second tier of federal support is a \$1.75 monthly credit that is available to subscribers in those states that have approved the credit. All 50 states have also approved this tier of support.
- The third tier of federal support is one-half the amount of additional state support up to a maximum of \$1.75 in federal support. Because Florida carriers provide an additional \$3.50 credit to Lifeline customers' bills,⁴ Florida Lifeline subscribers currently receive a total monthly credit of at least \$13.50, consisting of \$10.00 (\$6.50,

³ Section 364.10, Florida Statutes.

⁴ Since Florida does not have a state Universal Service Fund, the \$3.50 credit is absorbed by the ETC or Lifeline reseller providing service.

\$1.75, and \$1.75) in federal support and \$3.50 in state support. The telephone subscriber may receive a credit less than \$13.50 if the subscriber's bill for basic local telephone service is less than the maximum available credit.

- The fourth tier of support, available only to eligible subscribers living on tribal lands, provides an additional credit up to \$25.00 per month. This amount is limited so that the credit does not bring the basic local residential rate below \$1.00 per month.

Link-Up, a companion program, provides a 50 percent reduction in the telephone service initial installation charge for a traditional landline phone or activation fee for a wireless phone, up to a maximum \$30 reduction. Eligible residents of tribal lands may receive up to \$100 in discounts on initial connection charges. The \$100 maximum is based on the sum of the federally financed 50 percent discount (up to the \$30 maximum) available to all qualified low-income individuals, plus a dollar-for-dollar match (up to \$70) for connection charges above \$60.

Transitional Lifeline Assistance requires that ETCs provide former Lifeline customers a 30 percent discount off the residential basic local service rate.⁵ Transitional Lifeline Assistance for wireless ETC providers will comply with the requirement of providing a 30 percent monthly discount off its non-discounted Lifeline rate plan, or in the case where a wireless company that offers a free handset and free minutes, the minutes will be at 30 percent of the plan that the customers were receiving at the time of the transition. The customer may receive the subsidy for one year from the date the customer ceases to be qualified for Lifeline.

III. Customer Eligibility

Program-Based

Eligibility for both Link-Up and Lifeline in Florida can be determined by customer enrollment in any one of the following programs:

- Temporary Cash Assistance (TCA)⁶
- Supplemental Security Income (SSI)
- Food Stamps
- Medicaid
- Federal Public Housing Assistance (Section 8)
- Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Plan (LIHEAP)
- National School Lunch Program's (NSLP) Free Lunch⁷
- Bureau of Indian Affairs Programs (Tribal Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Head Start Subsidy, and NSLP)⁸

⁵ Section 364.105, Florida Statutes.

⁶ Known as Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) for federal universal service purposes.

⁷ By Order No. PSC-06-0680-PAA-TL, issued August 7, 2006, in Docket No. 040604-TL, the FPSC required all ETCs to adopt the NSL for determining eligibility in the Link-Up and Lifeline programs in Florida.

⁸ Eligible consumers living on tribal lands qualify for Lifeline if they participate in one of the following federal assistance programs: (1) Tribal TANF, (2) National School Lunch Program's Free Lunch Program, or (3) Head Start Subsidy.

Income-Based

In addition to the program-based criteria, customers with annual incomes up to 150 percent of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) may be eligible to participate in the Florida Link-Up and Lifeline programs. Florida Legislation in 2009 provided that each local exchange telecommunications company that has more than 1 million access lines and is an ETC shall provide Lifeline applicants who meet an income eligibility test of up to 150 percent of the Federal Poverty Guidelines with Lifeline service. In 2010, Section 364.10(3)(a), Florida Statutes, was revised to allow any commercial mobile radio service provider designated as an eligible telecommunications carrier pursuant to 47 U.S.C. §214(e), upon filing a notice of election to do so with the Commission, provide Lifeline service to any customer who meets an income eligibility test of 150 percent or less of the federal poverty income guidelines. The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services made a decision to keep the 2010 FPG the same as the 2009 FPG.⁹ The OPC certifies customer eligibility under the income test for customers requesting to be enrolled in the Lifeline program for those local exchange telecommunications companies designated as ETCs that have more than one million access lines as described above. The OPC can also do income certification for wireless ETCs who have filed a notice election to do so with the FPSC.¹⁰

Table 1 shows that residential head of household income is determined by the federal poverty guidelines, which are based on the number of people in the household and the total amount of money received by each member in the household. Customers may be eligible if their income is up to 150 percent of the U.S. poverty guideline.

Table 1. 2010 U.S. Poverty Guidelines

Size of Household (number of people)	U.S. Poverty Guidelines Total Household Annual Income	150% of U.S. Poverty Guidelines Total Household Annual Income	150% of U.S. Poverty Guidelines Total Household Monthly Income
1	\$10,830	\$16,245	\$1,354
2	\$14,570	\$21,855	\$1,821
3	\$18,310	\$27,465	\$2,289
4	\$22,050	\$33,075	\$2,756
5	\$25,790	\$38,685	\$3,224
6	\$29,530	\$44,295	\$3,691
7	\$33,270	\$49,905	\$4,159
8	\$37,010	\$55,515	\$4,626
*For each additional person, add \$5,610 to the 150 percent U.S. Poverty Guidelines Total Annual Household Income.			

Source: Florida OPC Web site, 2010

⁹ Federal Register, Volume 75, No. 148, August 3, 2010, Notices.

¹⁰ See Section 364.10(3)(a), Florida Statutes.

IV. Carrier Eligibility

Section 54.201(b) of the Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) provides that a state commission shall, upon its own motion or upon request, designate a common carrier that meets certain requirements as an eligible telecommunications carrier (ETC) in a nonrural service area. Section 54.201(c) of the CFR provides that a state commission may, as long as the request is consistent with the public interest, convenience, and necessity, designate one or more common carrier(s) as ETC(s) in a rural service area.¹¹

An ETC can be an incumbent local exchange carrier (ILEC), a competitive local exchange carrier (CLEC), or a wireless carrier. A carrier that is granted ETC status is eligible to receive universal service support¹² pursuant to FCC rules.¹³

To qualify as an ETC, a common carrier must offer services that are supported by federal universal service support mechanisms, either using its own facilities or a combination of its own facilities and another carrier's resold service¹⁴ and the carrier must advertise the availability of such services and charges using mass media. Additionally, a company applying and qualifying for designation as an ETC must demonstrate good management and legitimate business practices to successfully administer the Lifeline program, ensuring that granting them ETC status is in the public interest to the citizens in Florida.

¹¹ A state commission also has the authority to rescind the ETC status of any ETC designated by it that does not follow the requirements of the Lifeline Assistance program.

¹² Universal Service Funds are available to ETCs which provide Lifeline service; rendering service to schools and libraries; and provisioning, maintaining, and upgrading facilities and services for rural, insular (islands that are territories or commonwealths of the United States), and high cost areas.

¹³ 47 CFR pt. 54 – Universal Service.

¹⁴ Those services supported by Universal Service include the following: (1) voice grade access to the public switched network, (2) an amount of local minutes of use of local exchange service provided free of charge to end users, (3) dual tone multi-frequency signaling or its functional equivalent, (4) single-party service, (5) access to emergency services, (6) access to operator services, (7) access to interexchange services, (8) access to directory assistance, and (9) toll limitation for qualifying low-income consumers.

The following 24 companies have ETC status in Florida and participate in the Lifeline Program:¹⁵

- BellSouth Telecommunications, Inc. d/b/a AT&T Florida
- American Dial Tone, Inc.
- Budget Prepay, Inc. d/b/a Budget Phone
- dPi Teleconnect, LLC
- Easy Telephone Services Company
- Embarq Florida, Inc. d/b/a CenturyLink
- Express Phone Service, Inc.
- GTC, Inc. d/b/a FairPoint Communications
- FLATEL, Inc.
- Frontier Communications of the South, LLC
- ITS Telecommunications Systems, Inc.
- Knology of Florida, Inc.
- Midwestern Telecommunications, Inc.
- Northeast Florida Telephone Company d/b/a NEFCOM
- Nexus Communications, Inc. d/b/a Nexus Communications TSI, Inc.
- Smart City Telecommunications LLC, d/b/a Smart City Telecom
- Sprint-Nextel
- Quincy Telephone Company d/b/a TDS Telecom/Quincy Telephone
- T-Mobile South LLC
- TracFone Wireless, Inc. d/b/a SafeLink Wireless
- Verizon Florida LLC
- Verizon Wireless (former ALLTEL territory)
- Virgin Mobile USA, L.P. d/b/a Assurance Wireless
- Windstream Florida, Inc.

The FCC designated Sprint-Nextel and ALLTEL Communications as ETCs. In approving the designation of Commercial Mobile Radio Service (CMRS) carriers as ETCs, the FCC noted that ETCs must comply with state requirements in states that have Lifeline programs.¹⁶ By Order No. PSC-07-0288-PAA-TP, issued April 3, 2007, the FPSC had authority to consider applications for ETC status by CMRS providers.

¹⁵ The FCC designated Alltel Communications and Sprint Nextel as ETCs. The remaining ETCs were designated by the FPSC. Virgin Mobile USA, L.P. d/b/a Assurance Wireless and T-Mobile South LLC became ETCs subsequent to June 30, 2010 and are not included in any data in this report.

¹⁶ FCC Nextel Order, DA 04-2667, adopted August 25, 2004, footnote 30; FCC ALLTEL Order, DA 04-3046, adopted September 24, 2004, footnote 29; FCC Sprint Order, DA 04-3617, adopted November 18, 2004, footnote 27.

V. Public Interest Determinations

Under Section 214 of the Act, the FCC and state commissions must determine that an ETC designation is consistent with the public interest, convenience and necessity for rural areas. They also must consider whether an ETC designation serves the public interest consistent with Section 254 of the Act. Congress did not establish specific criteria to be applied under the public interest tests in Sections 214 or 254. The public interest benefits of a particular ETC designation must be analyzed in a manner that is consistent with the purposes of the Act itself, including the fundamental goals of preserving and advancing universal service; ensuring the availability of quality telecommunications services at just, reasonable, and affordable rates; and promoting the deployment of advanced telecommunications and information services to all regions of the nation, including rural and high-cost areas.¹⁷ The FPSC has determined that before designating a carrier as an ETC, it should make an affirmative determination that such designation is in the public interest, regardless of whether the applicant seeks designation in an area served by a rural or nonrural carrier.¹⁸

Beyond the principles detailed in the Act, the FCC and state commissions have used additional factors to analyze whether the designation of an ETC is in the public interest. A rigorous ETC designation process ensures that only fully qualified applicants receive designation as ETCs and that all ETC designees are prepared to serve all customers within the designated service area.

VI. Subscribership and Participation Rates

A. Lifeline

The number of customers enrolled in Lifeline increased by 23,355 during the July 2009 through June 2010 12-month review period, representing a 3.8 percent increase. The effectiveness of the FPSC/DCF Lifeline automatic enrollment process continues to have a positive impact on participation in 2010.

¹⁷ In the Matter of Federal-State Joint Board on Universal Service, CC Docket No. 96-45, Order FCC 05-46 (¶40), adopted February 25, 2005, released March 17, 2005.

¹⁸ See Docket No. 090245-TP, In re: Petition for limited designation as eligible telecommunications carrier (ETC) by Virgin Mobile USA, L.P., Order No. PSC-10-0323-PAA-TP, issued May 19, 2010, p. 8; See Docket No. 090337TX, In re: Petition for designation as eligible telecommunications carrier (ETC) by Easy Telephone, Inc., Order No. PSC-10-0125-PAA-TX, issued March 2, 2010, p. 4; See Docket No. 080169-TX, In re: Application for designation as eligible telecommunications carrier (ETC) by Express Phone Service, Inc., Order No. PSC-08-0836-PAA-TX, issued December 24, 2008, p. 4.

Table 2 shows the number of Lifeline subscribers from September 2006 through June 2010. The increase of Lifeline subscribers receiving benefits in 2010 is the result of the continued efforts implementing the FPSC/DCF automatic enrollment process.

Table 2. Florida Lifeline Subscribership

	September 2006	September 2007	June 2008	June 2009	June 2010	% Net Gain 2009-2010
Lifeline Subscribers	145,734	159,028	183,972	618,774	642,129	3.8%

Source: Industry responses to FPSC data requests (2006-2010)

Table 3 shows USAC Lifeline disbursements for Florida for the 12-month period ending September 2010, an all time high which totaled \$83,045,099 and averaged \$6,920,425 per month. These dollars enabled Florida citizens qualifying for Lifeline benefits to receive discounted monthly bills with a credit of \$13.50 or a free Lifeline wireless phone with free minutes per month that would be unavailable without the Lifeline program.

Table 3. USAC Lifeline Disbursements for Florida

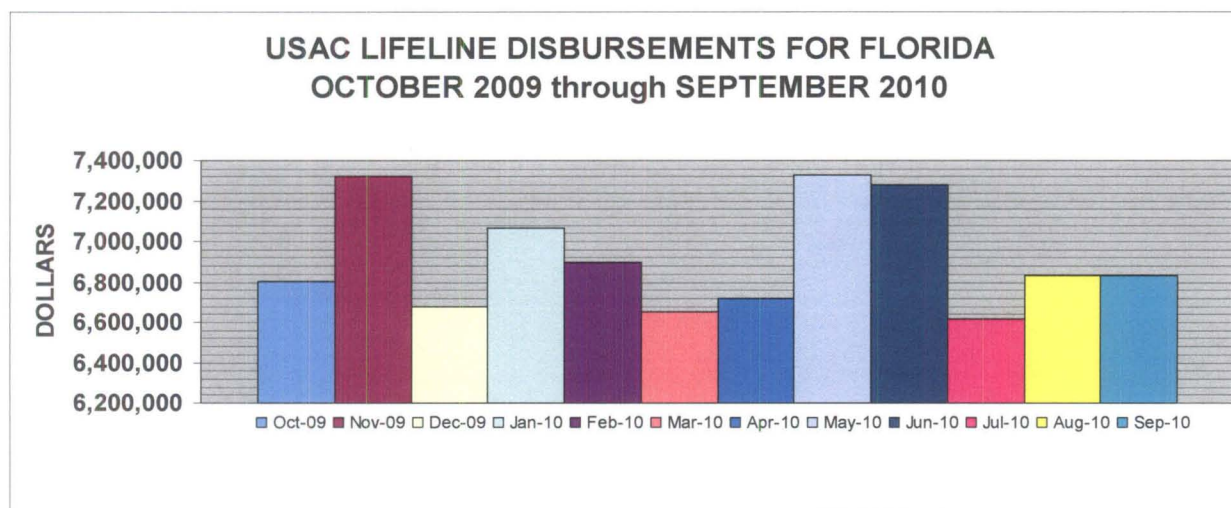


Table 4 shows Lifeline participation rates for September 2007 through June 2010.¹⁹ As of June 2010, the participation rate was 45.1 percent. Although Lifeline Enrollment increased 3.8 percent over the previous year, due to economic conditions, the number of eligible households increased 20 percent over the previous year, causing the participation rate to decrease by 7 percent. Preliminary state figures show Florida's poverty rate increased from 12 to 13.9 percent in 2009. By comparison, from 1999 to 2007, Florida's poverty rate increased only 0.3 percent.²⁰

**Table 4. Lifeline Participation Rate
in Eligible Florida Households**

Year	Lifeline Enrollment	Eligible Households	% Participation Rate
June 2010	642,129	1,422,837	45.1%
June 2009	618,774	1,185,516	52.2%
June 2008	183,972	1,186,015	15.5%
September 2007	159,028	1,173,173	13.6%

Sources: Report and Order and Further Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, WC Docket 03-109, In the Matter of Lifeline and Link-Up, Order No. FCC 04-87, released April 29, 2004; industry responses to FPSC data requests (2007-2010); Florida Legislature Office of Economic and Demographic Research; and the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

¹⁹ The participation rate is the ratio of enrolled subscribers to the eligible households.

²⁰ "The New Poor": Poverty Reaches Historic Levels. *Miami Herald*, September 16, 2010.

Table 5 represents the distribution of Lifeline enrollment from September 2006 through June 2010. The data shows a net increase of 3.8 percent in Lifeline subscribers for 2010.

Table 5. Lifeline Net Participation

ETCs	Sept 2006	Sept 2007	Net Growth Rate	June 2008	Net Growth Rate	June 2009	Net Growth Rate	June 2010	Net Growth Rate
SafeLink	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	393,036	N/A	396,114	0.80%
AT&T	87,291	93,337	7%	104,506	12.0%	126,090	20.7%	126,114	0.02%
Embarq/ CenturyLink	23,104	30,016	30%	34,803	15.9%	39,855	14.5%	41,593	4.4%
Verizon	26,428	23,918	- 9%	22,720	- 5.0%	20,916	-7.9%	23,681	13.2%
Windstream	3,533	3,806	8%	4,266	12.1%	4,807	12.7%	5,517	14.8%
American Dial Tone	1,166	1,840	58%	1,847	0.4%	2,862	55.0%	18,127	533.4%
FairPoint	2,002	2,030	1%	2,179	7.3%	2,777	27.4%	3,093	11.4%
Flatel	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,279	N/A	1,888	-17.2%
Express	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,275	N/A	3,923	72.4%
Budget Phone	134	59	- 56%	565	857.6%	1,134	100.7%	3,099	173.3%
Nexus	0	2037	N/A	2,084	2.3%	1,038	-50.2%	333	-67.9%
TDS Telecom	697	736	6%	735	- 0.1%	845	15.0%	920	8.9%
NEFCOM	588	635	8%	638	0.5%	837	31.2%	769	-8.1%
Knology	64	126	97%	221	75.4%	695	214.5%	959	38.0%
dPi	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	588	N/A	1,273	116.5%
Frontier	118	150	27%	172	14.7%	179	4.1%	159	-11.2%
Sprint-Nextel	28	39	39%	78	100.0%	171	119.2%	191	11.7%
ITS Telecom	27	79	193%	101	27.8%	124	22.8%	147	18.6%
Midwestern	N/A	174	N/A	465	167.2%	107	-77.0%	153	43.0%
Verizon Wireless/ ALLTEL	31	38	23%	32	- 15.8%	66	106.3%	18	-72.7%
Smart City	3	8	167%	9	12.5%	20	122.2%	18	-10.0%
Easy Telephone	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	376	N/A
Non-ETC Reseller	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,551	N/A	18,073	121.6%	13,664	-24.4%
Total	145,734	159,028	9.5%	183,972	15.7%	618,774	236.3%	642,129	3.8%

Sources: Industry responses to FPSC data requests (2006-2010)

As presented in Table 6, the 4 ETCs which have the largest number of Lifeline participants had a gain of 7,605 customers.

**Table 6. AT&T, SafeLink, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink
Lifeline Customer Gain/Loss**

Company	June 2010 Customer Participation	Lifeline Customer Gain/Loss
SafeLink	396,114	3,078
AT&T	126,114	24
Embarq/ CenturyLink	41,593	1,738
Verizon	23,681	2,765
Total	587,502	7,605

Source: Industry responses to FPSC data requests (2009-2010)

B. Link-Up

Florida's Link-Up program helps low-income consumers by reducing the telephone service installation charge. This program pays one-half (up to a maximum of \$30) of the initial installation fee for a traditional wireline telephone or activation fee for a wireless telephone. Eligible residents of tribal lands may receive up to \$100 in discounts on initial connection charges. The \$100 maximum is based on the sum of the federally financed 50 percent discount (up to the \$30 maximum) available to all qualified low-income individuals, plus a dollar-for-dollar match (up to \$70) for connection charges above \$60.

Table 7 displays Link-Up program participants for AT&T, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink from September 2007 through June 2010.

**Table 7. AT&T, Verizon, and
Embarq/CenturyLink
Link-Up Participants**

Year	AT&T, Verizon, and Embarq Link-Up Customers
June 2010	53,078
June 2009	35,330
June 2008	13,959 ²¹
September 2007	29,849

Source: Industry responses to FPSC data requests (2007-2010)

²¹ This figure represented a nine-month period, October 1, 2007, through June 30, 2008.

C. Transitional Lifeline

In accordance with Section 364.105, Florida Statutes, current customers who no longer meet eligibility criteria and are removed from Lifeline service receive a 30 percent discount off the residential basic local service rate for a period of 12 months after ending Lifeline service. For example, a former Lifeline customer with a phone bill that includes a \$25.00 basic rate would receive a \$7.50 monthly discount for one year. Transitioning from Lifeline service means that the consumer's socio-economic status may have improved, and the customer may have advanced beyond the qualifying eligibility criteria.

Table 8 presents data on Transitional Lifeline customers for AT&T, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink for September 2006 through June 2010.

**Table 8. AT&T, Verizon, and
Embarq/CenturyLink
Transitional Lifeline Participants**

Year	AT&T, Verizon, and Embarq/CenturyLink Participants
June 2010	3,710
June 2009	3,996
June 2008	8,822
September 2007	11,463
September 2006	21,173

Source: Industry responses to FPSC data requests (2006-2010)

D. Lifeline Automatic Enrollment Process

Implementation of the Lifeline automatic enrollment process has been a major success. Staff began formally tracking the number of Lifeline applications filed via the Lifeline automatic enrollment process in October 2006, and as of June 30, 2010, 310,963 Lifeline applications were filed.

The automatic enrollment process entails the DCF client checking a "yes" or "no" box on the DCF Web application, indicating an interest in receiving the Lifeline discount on his or her telephone service. The "no" box provides an option to the applicant not to subscribe to Lifeline. If the client answers in the affirmative, the applicant identifies a telephone service provider from a drop-down box on the application and answers applicable questions. The DCF forwards to the FPSC the necessary information of those clients approved by DCF for benefits who have indicated a desire to receive Lifeline. The FPSC computers sort the information by ETC and place the applications on the FPSC's secure Web site for retrieval by the appropriate ETC.

The FPSC and DCF continue to work together to further streamline the Lifeline Automatic Enrollment process, making the procedure easier and more efficient for applicants. With the increase in additional companies, including wireless, providing Lifeline, the DCF application was modified for clarity by separating ETCs by wireline and wireless providers on the list of Florida ETCs. Additionally, on the FPSC Web site, applicants downloading or accessing a Lifeline application could call a representative to apply or gain information about the company's Lifeline plans or elect to fax or mail in their completed application.

All ETCs are required to enroll the subscriber in the program as soon as practicable, but no later than 60 days from the receipt of the FPSC's automatic e-mail notification. In addition, upon completion of initial enrollment, the ETC is required to credit the subscriber's bill for Lifeline service as of the date the ETC received the FPSC's e-mail notification.

ETCs are required to provide the FPSC, within 20 calendar days of receiving the FPSC's e-mail notification, the names, addresses, telephone numbers, and date of the application for any misdirected applications; any applications for customers currently receiving Lifeline service; or any rejected applicants, including the reason(s) the applicants were rejected as shown in Rule 25-4.0665, F.A.C. The information filed by the ETCs is confidential and exempt from the public records requirement; however, the information contained in the response is disclosed to the Commission, pursuant to the criteria set forth in Section 364.107(3)(a)(4), Florida Statutes.

The implementation of the Lifeline automatic enrollment process has shown promising results; furthermore, with more companies participating in the Lifeline program, the potential to reach significantly greater numbers of eligible customers in coming years exists through automatic enrollment.

VII. Regulatory Actions Impacting Florida's Lifeline Program

Key actions by the Florida Legislature, the FPSC, and the FCC to advance the Link-Up and Lifeline programs continued during 2010. A discussion of these initiatives is presented below.

A. Florida Legislature

1. Revision to Chapter 364.10, Florida Statutes. In 2010, Section 364.10(3)(a), Florida Statutes, was revised to allow any commercial mobile radio service provider designated as an eligible telecommunications carrier pursuant to 47 U.S.C. §214(e), upon filing a notice of election to do so with the Commission, provide Lifeline service to any customer who meets an income eligibility test of 150 percent or less of the federal poverty income guidelines. This revision expanded 2009 legislation which revised Section 364.10(3)(a), Florida Statutes, to mandate that each Local Exchange Carrier (LEC) that has more than 1 million access lines and that is designated as an ETC shall provide Lifeline service to any customer who meets an income eligibility test of 150 percent or less of the federal poverty income guidelines. The previous income eligibility test was at 135 percent or less of the federal poverty guidelines.

Chapter 364.10, Florida Statutes, was also revised at Section 364.10(3)(h)3 to mandate that by December 31, 2010, the Commission, the Department of Children and Families, the

Office of Public Counsel, and each ETC offering Lifeline and Link-Up services shall convene a Lifeline Work Group to discuss how eligible subscriber information, such as name, date of birth, and service address, will be shared; the obligations of each party with respect to the use of that information; and the procedures to be implemented to increase enrollment and verify eligibility in the programs.

B. Florida Public Service Commission

1. Lifeline Work Group as required by Senate Bill (SB) 814. The initial meeting of the Lifeline Work Group was hosted by the FPSC on August 18, 2010. Representatives from the FPSC, the Department of Children and Families, the Office of Public Counsel, and ETCs participated. Key questions discussed at the meeting included: (1) How should an eligible subscriber's personal identifying information be shared? (2) Should an eligible subscriber's personal identifying information be used by an ETC for marketing purposes? (3) What should be the obligations of each party with respect to the use of an eligible subscriber's personal identifying information? (4) What procedures should be implemented to increase enrollment and verify eligibility in these programs? Formal written comments were requested and received, and another meeting will be planned at a later time.

2. Proposed amendment of Rule 25-4.0665, F.A.C., Lifeline Service. On June 4, 2010, the FPSC formally adopted amendments to Rule 25-4.0665, Florida Administrative Code, relating to Lifeline. This action was the culmination of a multi-year process to establish comprehensive rules to strengthen the Lifeline program. The rules established procedures relating to certification, verification, data reporting, and other key issues related to Lifeline.²²

3. Bundled Packages. Docket No. 080234-TP addresses the application of the Lifeline discount to bundled service packages. A bundled service package combines basic local telecommunication service with nonbasic services to create an enhanced service offering. *Basic local telecommunications service* means voice-grade, single-line, flat-rate residential local exchange service that provides dial tone, local usage necessary to place unlimited calls within a local exchange area, dual tone multifrequency dialing, and access to the following: emergency services such as "911," all locally available interexchange companies, directory assistance, operator services, relay services, and an alphabetical directory listing. *Nonbasic service* means any telecommunications service provided by a local exchange telecommunications company other than a basic local telecommunications service, a local interconnection arrangement described in Section 364.16, Florida Statutes, or a network access service described in Section 364.163, Florida Statutes. Any combination of basic service along with a nonbasic service or an unregulated service is nonbasic service.

Currently, ETC policies within Florida differ as to whether the Lifeline discount applies to bundled service packages. Some ETCs provide Lifeline consumers with the option to subscribe to any bundled package while others reject the applications of Lifeline consumers subscribing to bundled services. Other ETCs engage in procedures informing consumers of limited plans for Lifeline, giving customers the only option of subscribing to a basic service.

²² Docket No. 090504-TP, Order No. PSC-10-0358-NOR-TP.

The FPSC initiated this docket because Florida consumers who were qualified for the Lifeline program through the FPSC/DCF Lifeline automatic enrollment process were being denied Lifeline service by some providers due to the consumer's choice for a bundled service. By Order No. PSC-08-0417-PAA-TP, issued June 23, 2008, the Commission clarified that pursuant to 47 C.F.R. §54.403(b) and consistent with Chapter 364, Florida Statutes, ETCs are required to apply the Lifeline discount to the basic local service rate or the basic local service rate portion of any service offering which combines both basic and nonbasic service.

Verizon, Sprint-Nextel, and Alltel Communications, LLC (Alltel) each requested a formal proceeding in protest of the FPSC's order. The Office of Public Counsel (OPC) filed a Notice of Intervention in support of the FPSC's order. A formal hearing was held on March 2, 2009.

Verizon entered into a settlement agreement in Docket No. 080278-TL which resolved its protest in Docket No. 080234-TP. Verizon agreed to provide Lifeline discounts to all eligible customers who request the discount and receive regulated telecommunications service packages. Verizon also agreed to contribute \$125,000 to promote the Lifeline and Link-Up programs. The Sprint-Nextel and Alltel Communications, LLC issues are pending before the Commission.

4 Rule Development Concerning the Eligibility Requirements for a Common Carrier Desiring Designation as an Eligible Telecommunications Carrier in Florida (Undocketed). A staff workshop was held on August 11, 2009, to discuss preliminary rule language concerning the eligibility requirements for a common carrier desiring designation as an eligible telecommunication carrier in Florida. Post workshop comments were filed by interested parties on September 14, 2009. FPSC staff continued rule development in 2010.

5. ETC Petitions. Considerable activity continued in 2010 regarding formal ETC petitions filed with the FPSC for consideration. In total, two wireless company ETC petitions were granted, two CLEC ETC petitions were granted, and five CLEC ETC petitions were withdrawn.

6. Expedited Approval of Lifeline Outreach Funding and for Modification of SEEM Penalty Payments. On October 16, 2009, AT&T filed a petition which addresses operations support systems, permanent performance measures for incumbent local exchange telecommunications companies. On August 25, 2010, the FPSC issued Order No. PSC-10-0545-PAA-TP stating that the Settlement Agreement filed on March 22, 2010, is approved and that AT&T shall voluntarily deposit a one-time contribution of \$250,000 into the AT&T Florida CSF.²³

7. The Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) and the Florida Office of Public Counsel (OPC) Joint Comments in response to the FCC's Public Notice (DA 09-2257) released on October 21, 2009, relating to Lifeline. The FCC sought comment on the provision of Lifeline service to residents of group living facilities such as homeless shelters, nursing homes, assisted-living facilities, apartment buildings, trailer-home communities, halfway houses, and group homes.

²³ Docket No. 000121A-TP

Specifically, the FCC sought comment on:

- The effects of the one-per-household rule for Lifeline support in the context of group living facilities.
- Ways that eligible telecommunication carriers (ETCs) may offer Lifeline service to qualified residents of group living facilities while continuing to comply with the one-per-household rule.
- Whether and how ETCs that provide Lifeline-supported service to homeless individuals who do not use shelters could comply with the one-per-household rule.

In response to the FCC's request, the FPSC and OPC filed joint comments to encourage the FCC to:

- Expand the definition of "household" to include residents of group living facilities.
- Put appropriate safeguards in place if the definition of "household" is expanded in order to protect the universal service program from waste, fraud, and abuse.
- Keep the burden of validating Lifeline customer eligibility for reimbursement from the USF with the ETC providing Lifeline Service to residents of the group living facility.
- Require ETCs to maintain Lifeline eligibility documentation of all Lifeline customers (including residents of group living facilities) as required by 47 C.F.R. §54.417.
- Require TracFone to implement a 60-day inactivity check of Lifeline customers to ensure the USF Fund is only reimbursing TracFone for active Lifeline customers.
- Define the terms homeless, homeless shelters, and other group living facilities.

8. FPSC comments in response to the Public Notice released on June 14, 2010, (FCC 10J-2) by the Federal-State Joint Board on Universal Service (Joint Board) seeking comment on the questions presented in the FCC Lifeline and Link-Up Referral Order. Specifically, the FCC asked the Joint Board to recommend any changes to the Lifeline and Link-Up eligibility, verification, and outreach rules. In response to the request for comments, the FPSC asked the FCC to consider the following:

- The FPSC encourages the FCC to expand the definition of "household" to include residents of group living facilities such as homeless shelters to enable them to obtain prepaid wireless phones. However, being a resident of a homeless shelter should not automatically make a consumer eligible for Lifeline and Link-Up. At a minimum, self-certification of participation in a qualifying program or certification of income should be completed.

- The FPSC believes additional documentation requirements beyond what a state requires may burden Lifeline-eligible consumers and may hinder the original intent of Lifeline and Link-Up, which is to help low-income households obtain and maintain affordable telephone service.
- The FPSC supports the use of automatic enrollment processes for Lifeline as used in Florida. However, the FCC should not impose a mandatory automatic enrollment requirement for Lifeline on states. Each state should have the ability to make a determination as to whether automatic enrollment would be the most effective means to increase its Lifeline participation rate.
- The FPSC supports the use of electronic certification and verification for Lifeline such as the computer portal being used in Florida's pilot program.
- If a national database of Lifeline participants is created to prevent duplication of Lifeline credits and protect against fraud, waste, and abuse of the universal service program, the database should be maintained by the Universal Service Fund (USF) administrator under strict confidentiality provisions.
- The FPSC believes that documentation verifying compliance with federal and state low-income program requirements should be retained for a fixed time period of at least three years to provide states adequate time to complete an audit if necessary. In addition, resellers of Lifeline service should also be required to retain documentation to verify compliance for the same period of time as ETCs.
- The FPSC fully supports the participation of the FCC, National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (NARUC), the state public utility commissions, and the National Association of State Utility Consumer Advocates (NASUCA) in an annual National Lifeline Awareness Week.
- The FCC should ensure that all Lifeline ETCs advertise the availability of such services and charges and participate in public information campaigns.
- The FCC should remain committed to improving the success of the Link-Up and Lifeline programs. The FCC should encourage state public service commissions to work with their designated social service agencies to develop and maintain Lifeline automatic enrollment processes and distribute Link-Up and Lifeline educational materials.

9. Enforcement Action. The FPSC strives to protect the integrity of the Lifeline program in the State of Florida. The FPSC not only has statutory authority to grant ETC designations, but also has authority to revoke ETC status when warranted. The FPSC recognizes that appropriate safeguards ensuring protection against waste, fraud, and abuse in the Lifeline program is contingent upon working, functioning, and developing adequate safeguards to ensure that funds are being disbursed and expended according to state and federal regulations and guidelines. The FPSC recognizes that unlawful and inappropriate disbursements from the USF is inconsistent with public trust, and negatively impacts states like Florida, which contributes more

into the USF than it receives. The FPSC will continue to establish and enforce safeguards to protect waste, fraud, and abuse of the USF in Florida.

Specific actions taken by the FPSC include:

- The monthly monitoring of Link-Up and Lifeline disbursements from the USF to determine if funds are being reported and reimbursed consistent with the number of actual Lifeline customers. Additionally, the FPSC monitors Lifeline customer lines that are purchased from another carrier as “resale” are not being claimed by the ETC for reimbursement, causing overpayment of the USF.
- The FPSC establishment of the National ETC Coordinating Group to monitor prospective and existing ETCs across the country. Florida has been one of the front runners in enforcing safeguards to prevent waste, fraud, and abuse of the USF. This sharing of information has enabled other states in the ETC Coordinating Group to monitor new ETC petitioners and existing ETCs within each respective state to prevent waste, fraud, and abuse of the USF on a national basis.
- Frequent contact and maintaining open lines of communications with the FCC and USAC on Lifeline matters. The FPSC monitors companies that have been issued show-cause actions by the FCC or are under investigation by the FCC or the USAC.
- The prepaid wireless 60-day verification program was initiated by the FPSC to verify that customers that have not used their Lifeline phones in a 60-day period are still valid Lifeline customers. The FPSC discovered that many Lifeline customers provided a free handset and free minutes may discard or not use the phone after a couple months. The prepaid wireless provider would still collect reimbursement from the USF on a monthly basis. The FPSC requires prepaid wireless providers to contact the customer after 60 days of inactivity to verify they are still a valid Lifeline customer. If no reply is received, the wireless provider disconnects service to that customer.

C. Federal Communications Commission

1. TracFone Petition for Rulemaking to Revise Universal Service Support Available to Eligible Telecommunications Carriers (FCC Docket No. 96-45). TracFone Wireless, Inc. filed a petition on March 5, 2009, requesting a rulemaking proceeding for amending the definition of federal Tier One Lifeline support in the amount \$6.50 per month per Lifeline customer. The Tier One support equals the individual state’s subscriber line charge (SLC). In many states, the SLC charged by the largest ILEC in the state is less than \$5.00. Fourteen states have ILECs serving a substantial portion of the states that charge a SLC less than \$6.00, but greater than \$5.00. In only 15 states, plus Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands, all ILECs charge the highest permissible SLC rate of \$6.50. The petition is pending at the FCC.

2. TracFone Lifeline Petition to Modify Lifeline Head of Household. A petition filed by TracFone Wireless on April 27, 2009, seeks to have the FCC modify a condition that an ETC must require its Lifeline customers to annually self-certify that he or she is the head of the

household and receives Lifeline-supported service only from one ETC. Specifically, the FCC requirement is intended to prevent Lifeline participants from obtaining multiple Lifeline benefits. TracFone believes that the requirement has an unintended adverse impact on residents of homeless shelters. TracFone requests the FCC clarify that the one-per-household rule does not apply to qualified Lifeline residents of homeless shelters. The company also asks the FCC to provide guidance on how ETCs may enroll residents of shelters in their Lifeline programs without risking violation of the rule. The petition is pending at the FCC.

3. National Broadband Plan. Specific to Lifeline and Link-Up, the National Broadband Plan²⁴ advocates expanding the Lifeline and Link-Up programs by allowing subsidies provided to low-income Americans to be used for broadband. In addition, the plan encourages the licensing of a block of spectrum for wireless with a condition to offer free or low-cost service that would create affordable alternatives for consumers, reducing the burden on USF. Key recommendations in the plan related to Lifeline and Link-Up include:

- The FCC should expand Lifeline and Link-Up to make broadband more affordable for low-income households.
- The FCC should consider free or very low-cost wireless broadband as a means to address the affordability barrier to adoption.
- The FCC should make changes to ensure effective coordination and consultation with Tribes on broadband issues.
- The FCC and states should require ETCs to permit Lifeline customers to apply Lifeline discounts to any service or package that includes basic voice service.
- The FCC should integrate the expanded Lifeline and Link-Up programs with other state and local e-government efforts.

4. Midwestern Telecommunications Inc. (Midwestern) Petition for Forbearance from ETC facilities requirement. Midwestern is an existing ETC in Florida presently providing landline only telecommunications service. Through its petition, Midwestern sought forbearance from the FCC requirement that ETCs provide service, at least in part, over their own facilities. In response to the petition, the FCC released Order FCC 10-134 on July 30, 2010, granting in part and denying in part Midwestern's petition. The order granted Midwestern's petition for relief from the facilities requirement as it relates to Lifeline; however, relief was denied as it applied to Link-Up. On September 10, 2010, Midwestern filed a compliance plan to satisfy conditions imposed by the FCC when it granted Midwestern limited forbearance from the facilities requirement in order to become a wireless ETC providing Lifeline service. Comments regarding this compliance plan are due October 20, 2010, and Reply Comments are due November 4, 2010.

²⁴ The National Broadband Plan was created by the FCC as directed by the United States Congress to ensure that every American has access to broadband to advance consumer welfare, civic participation, public safety and homeland security, community development, health care delivery, energy independence and efficiency, education, employee training, private sector investment, entrepreneurial activity, job creation and economic growth, and other national purposes.

5. High-Cost Universal Service Support, FCC WC Docket No. 05-337; CC Docket No. 96-45. On September 3, 2010, the FCC released an Order and Notice of Proposed Rulemaking addressing how high-cost support should be allocated when the USF support is phased out or eliminated. The Order addresses two specific merger requirements affecting Verizon Wireless/Alltel and Sprint Nextel/Clearwire. In response to the FCC's Order, Sprint filed a notice relinquishing its ETC designation in Florida, North Carolina, and Tennessee. Verizon Wireless provided notice that it will phase down its high-cost support over five years.

VIII. Lifeline Awareness Promotion, Pursuant to Section 364.10, F.S.

Promotional activities in 2010 featured National Lifeline Awareness Week, National Consumer Protection Week, the Connect Florida Campaign, and ongoing "grass roots" efforts to increase awareness and enrollment in the programs.

Lifeline Across America. In 2010, the Lifeline Across America Working Group (FCC, NARUC, and NASUCA representatives) concentrated on finalizing the second annual National Lifeline Awareness Week. The Working Group's efforts were rewarded when more than 25 state public service commissions throughout the country issued press releases, received gubernatorial proclamations, released television and radio public service announcements, and published letters-to-the-editor to help spread the word about the Lifeline and Link-Up telephone assistance programs. NARUC President David Coen of Vermont participated in a September 13 congressional briefing in the House of Representatives' Rayburn Building to officially kick off the week. Officials from the FCC, NASUCA, and a local social-service organization also shared the stage. The briefing drew a crowd of congressional staff, media, and interested stakeholders. President Coen said Lifeline Awareness Week is a critical outreach effort that will continually help spread the word about these beneficial telephone assistance programs. In 2009, NARUC passed a resolution calling for an annual national outreach campaign to increase consumer knowledge about Lifeline and Link-Up. After the initial event in Washington, D.C., Congresswoman Doris Matsui (D-CA) introduced a House resolution recognizing the week of September 13-19, 2010, as Lifeline Awareness Week. The resolution was cosponsored by Congressman Edward Markey (D-MA). Although Congress did not act on the proposal, the Working Group was pleased that it was introduced, giving the Lifeline Awareness Week national standing.

Also, the technical sub-group (formed in 2007) continued to hold quarterly conference calls to discuss special issues related to the administration of the Link-Up and Lifeline programs. The sub-group includes representatives from the FCC, NARUC, USAC, and state commissions. In 2009, the FPSC shared information about Florida's Lifeline regulations and procedures, SafeLink activities, and Lifeline Awareness Week.

National Lifeline Awareness Week (September 13-19, 2010). *Stay Connected, Florida. Get Lifeline Assistance and Save Money on Your Monthly Phone Bill* was again the slogan selected by the project participants for Florida's 2010 Lifeline Awareness Week. Governor Charlie Crist wrote a letter commenting on the importance of Florida joining other states in this national outreach effort and announcing that participation in the Lifeline Assistance program has almost

tripled in our state (Governor Crist's letter follows on the next page). As in past years, the FPSC's Lifeline Awareness Week aimed to increase awareness among citizens already receiving assistance from public benefits programs.



CHARLIE CRIST
GOVERNOR

September 13, 2010

Dear Friends:

Welcome to the Florida kickoff of National Lifeline Awareness Week! Florida is pleased to join other states in this national outreach effort to increase awareness about the Link-Up and Lifeline Assistance programs.

Link-Up Florida and Lifeline Assistance programs provide discounts on connection fees and on monthly bills for Florida's low-income consumers. Since 2008, participation in the Lifeline Assistance program has almost tripled in Florida. It is important that every citizen in the great State of Florida has access to affordable telephone service to enable them to stay connected to services, businesses, and family. This week will help even more eligible Floridians benefit from the programs.

I want to thank the Public Service Commission, the Office of Public Counsel, other state and federal agencies, and telecommunications companies across the State of Florida for your dedication to providing access to local telephone service.

Best wishes for a successful week helping Floridians to Stay Connected!

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Charlie Crist".

Charlie Crist

THE CAPITOL
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399 • (850) 488-2272 • FAX (850) 922-4292

The FPSC launched the kickoff event in Apalachicola to help residents affected by the Deepwater Horizon oil spill. Area residents, through the help of Franklin County's Promise Coalition and the City of Apalachicola, learned how to save money annually on their local phone bills through the discounted telephone programs. Events were also held in Macclenny, Pensacola, Ft. Walton Beach, Tampa, and Ft. Lauderdale. Some events included participation and support from local government officials and local social service agencies. Individual assistance was offered to consumers applying for Link-Up or Lifeline.

Linking Solutions (for AT&T, CenturyLink, SafeLink, and Verizon) and Fairpoint Communications were instrumental in obtaining locations and informing citizens about the events. Additional assistance was provided by the OPC, Assurance Wireless, AT&T, CenturyLink, FLATEL, NEFCOM, SafeLink, Sprint-Nextel, T-Mobile, and Verizon. The initial planning phase included all Florida Eligible Telecommunications Carriers. The input and support of these diverse Lifeline Partners were key to the success of this project.

National Consumer Protection Week and Other Community Events. The Lifeline Partners continued to seek existing community events and develop new events where Lifeline educational materials could be distributed and discussed with citizens. National Consumer Protection Week (NCPW), March 7-13, 2010, provided an excellent backdrop for other important 2010 Lifeline outreach activities. NCPW is a coordinated annual consumer education campaign that encourages individuals to take advantage of their consumer rights. For this year's event, the Commission partnered with six senior centers and a public library in North Florida to help Florida's senior residents save money on their telephone and utility bills. The FPSC staff began the week's activities with a presentation to consumers during Senior Days and a library visit throughout Tallahassee and Wakulla. In keeping with the national theme, *Dollars and Sense: Rated A for all Ages*—highlighting the importance of using good consumer sense at every stage of life—Commission presentations included information about reducing utility expenses through conservation and applying for Lifeline. One-on-one assistance was provided to consumers wanting to enroll in Link-Up and Lifeline at these events. Utility representatives were also available to offer assistance at some locations.

Other events and locations where Lifeline information was shared included Ambassadors for Aging Day, Active Living Expo, Earth Day at the Capitol, Canal Point Community Day, Volusia County Community Day, Pahokee Community Day, Florida Assisted Living Association's Annual Conference, City of Riviera Beach Community Day, National Employ Older Workers Week, Wakulla Public Library, and senior days in the following communities: Bradfordville, Woodville, Tallahassee (various locations), Ft. Braden, Chaires-Capitola, Miccosukee, and Citrus County. The FPSC also provided Lifeline educational materials for distribution by Florida's 280 public libraries, the Waldo Community Center, The Tamarac Community Day, the 10th Annual Central Florida Kidfest and Family Expo, and the Villa Aida/Goodlet Park Community Day.

Connect Florida Campaign. The Connect Florida Campaign (Campaign), established by Linking Solutions, Inc., OPC, and AT&T in 2004, remains a factor in increasing consumer awareness and participation in Link-Up and Lifeline. During the July 2009 – June 2010 reporting period, Campaign event locations included Tallahassee and Tamarac, and large Lifeline events were planned in Tampa, Hialeah, and Pahokee. AT&T Florida is targeting additional cities throughout the remainder of the year, including Crystal River, Riviera Beach,

and Orlando and is also planning events in Brevard, Duval, Escambia, and Monroe counties, specifically targeting Florida's military families. Also, through Linking Solutions, AT&T will target the National School Lunch Program in certain counties, including Columbia, Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy, and Putnam. From July 2009 – June 2010, the Linking Solutions Campaign held 480 sessions throughout Florida with 61,500 attendees and submitted approximately 4,590 Link-Up and Lifeline applications.

Community Services Block Grant Program. The Florida Department of Community Affairs (DCA) previously modified its procedures in the Community Services Block Grant program to add an indicator to its work plan, allowing the community action agencies to report on the number of clients they help to secure Lifeline services. During the fourth year reporting period of October 1, 2008 – September 30, 2009, an additional 1,632 households were signed up for Lifeline benefits through 15 community action agencies. Data for October 2009 to September 2010 is not available until early 2011.

Income-Based Lifeline Applicants. The OPC continues to provide assistance to consumers applying for Lifeline based upon income, receiving an average of 3,285 calls per month. OPC staff processed over 39,000 calls from potential applicants from July 2009 – June 2010. During that time, OPC also received 22,813 Florida OPC Lifeline applications and approved approximately 8,376 applications for customers of AT&T, CenturyLink, Verizon, and SafeLink. The remaining applications were either denied, pending, or from non AT&T, CenturyLink, Verizon, or SafeLink customers. Applications that were received, but not included in these totals, were from out-of-state customers or were public assistance program-based applications that were forwarded to the appropriate company.

Ongoing Lifeline Outreach. Ensuring easily accessible Lifeline information through the agencies and organizations having regular interaction with eligible consumers is crucial to the Lifeline awareness effort. The Lifeline Partners (listed below) have continued to develop new partnerships, participate in local community events, offer training sessions, provide updates about program changes, and supply brochures and applications as in recent years. The information provided in the Lifeline Reports from 2003 through 2007 offers a detailed historical perspective and serves to illustrate ongoing outreach efforts. Learn more about the Lifeline Partners and valuable assistance they offer in promoting Lifeline by visiting the FPSC's Web site at <http://www.psc.state.fl.us/publications/reports.aspx#tele>.

Lifeline Partners. The following local, state, and federal agencies, organizations, businesses, and telecommunications companies are involved in the collaborative effort to increase awareness and participation in the Link-Up and Lifeline programs. Through a monthly outreach effort, the FPSC is contacting at least two organizations monthly and sending cover letters and informational packets to encourage the groups to continue reaching out to their clients eligible for Lifeline. In an additional outreach effort, the FPSC is attending at least two community events monthly to promote Lifeline.

Local, State, and Federal Agencies, Organizations, and Businesses:

- AARP - Florida Chapter (formerly the American Association of Retired Persons)
- ACCESS Florida Community Network Partners

- Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA)
- Agency for Workforce Innovation (AWI) and Workforce Florida, Inc. (WFI)
- Area Agencies on Aging
- Big Bend 2-1-1 and other 2-1-1 Agencies
- Braille and Talking Book Library
- Bureau of Indian Affairs Programs
- Capital Area Community Action Agency, Inc. (CACAA)
- Centers for Independent Living
- City and County Consumer Assistance Departments
- City and County Housing Authorities
- Faith Radio Station and other Florida radio stations
- Federal Social Security Administration (SSA) - Tallahassee District
- Florida Alliance for Information and Referral Services (FLAIRS)
- Florida Assisted Living Association
- Florida Association for Community Action (FACA)
- Florida Association of Community Health Centers
- Florida Association of Food Banks (FAFB)
- Florida Coalition for the Homeless
- Florida Council on Aging
- Florida Department of Children and Families (DCF)
- Florida Department of Community Affairs (DCA)
- Florida Department of Education (DOE)
- Florida Department of Elder Affairs (DEA)
- Florida Department of Revenue (DOR)
- Florida Department of Veterans' Affairs (DVA)
- Florida Hospital Association
- Florida Nurses Association
- Florida Office of Public Counsel (OPC)
- Florida Public Libraries
- Florida Public School Districts
- Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC)
- Florida Telecommunications Relay, Inc. (FTRI)
- Florida Voters League
- Habitat for Humanity - Florida
- Leon County School Board
- Linking Solutions, Inc.
- NAACP (Florida Associations)
- Nursing Homes Administrators
- Tallahassee Memorial Hospital (TMH) and other Florida hospitals
- Tallahassee Urban League
- United Way of Florida
- Urban Leagues of Florida
- U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)

Telecommunications Companies:

- BellSouth Telecommunications, Inc. d/b/a AT&T Florida
- American Dial Tone, Inc.
- Budget Prepay, Inc. d/b/a Budget Phone
- dPi Teleconnect, LLC
- Easy Telephone Services Company
- Embarq Florida, Inc. d/b/a CenturyLink
- Express Phone Service, Inc.
- GTC, Inc. d/b/a FairPoint Communications
- FLATEL, Inc.
- Frontier Communications of the South, LLC
- ITS Telecommunications Systems, Inc.
- Knology of Florida, Inc.
- Midwestern Telecommunications, Inc.
- Northeast Florida Telephone Company d/b/a NEFCOM
- Nexus Communications, Inc. d/b/a Nexus Communications TSI, Inc.
- Smart City Telecommunications LLC d/b/a Smart City Telecom
- Sprint-Nextel
- Quincy Telephone Company d/b/a TDS Telecom/Quincy Telephone
- T-Mobile South LLC
- TracFone Wireless, Inc. d/b/a SafeLink Wireless
- Verizon Florida LLC
- Verizon Wireless (former ALLTEL territory)
- Virgin Mobile USA, L.P. d/b/a Assurance Wireless
- Windstream Florida, Inc.

IX. Effectiveness of Procedures to Promote Participation

Efforts to increase Link-Up and Lifeline participation can be separated into two categories, consumer outreach and enrollment process.

The FPSC, in cooperation with other state and federal agencies, the OPC, the ILECs, and other organizations, remains engaged in extensive outreach efforts. Because most of these efforts run concurrently, measuring the impact of any single activity on Link-Up and Lifeline participation is difficult. Nevertheless, outreach efforts overall are having a positive outcome and should be continued. Outreach efforts should also be expanded to include more CLEC and wireless ETCs.

The Commission continues to focus on enrollment process issues as a means of increasing participation. As previously discussed in this report, specific enrollment process initiatives include the following:

- Simplified Certification Process
- Lifeline Rulemaking

- FPSC Automated Online Application Process
- FPSC/DCF Automatic Enrollment Process
- DCF Certification/Verification Web Services Interface²⁵

X. Conclusion

The overall net Lifeline growth rate of 3.8 percent during the July 2009 through June 2010 review period continued to grow. As of June 30, 2010, 642,129 eligible customers participated in the Florida Lifeline program. The FPSC attributes the continued growth to the ETC designation of prepaid wireless providers such as SafeLink Wireless and Assurance Wireless. These ETCs provide a free phone and free monthly minutes to the customer. Other contributing factors to the growth include streamlining the enrollment process, refining the FPSC/DCF automated application procedure and the simplified certification process in Florida, so that applying to the Lifeline program is easier and faster than in previous years.

The four ETCs which have the largest number of Lifeline customers in 2010 were SafeLink which had 396,114 Lifeline customers, AT&T with 126,114 customers, Embarq/CenturyLink with 41,593 customers, and Verizon with 23,681 Lifeline customers as of June 30, 2010. All four ETCs experienced increases in eligible Lifeline customers over the previous year. In total, non-incumbent local exchange carrier (ILEC) Lifeline enrollment²⁶ was 440,118 customers of the total Lifeline customers.

National Lifeline Awareness Week (September 13-19, 2010) began the national outreach effort to increase Lifeline customers. *Stay Connected, Florida. Get Lifeline Assistance and Save Money on Your Monthly Phone Bill* was again the slogan selected by the project participants for Florida's 2010 Lifeline Awareness Week. As in past years, the FPSC's Lifeline Awareness Week directed efforts among those Florida citizens already receiving assistance from public benefits programs, who could qualify to receive additional savings by applying and participating in the Lifeline program.

As a result of the continued increase in Florida Lifeline participation, the USAC Lifeline Disbursements for Florida have increased during the most recent 12-month data period, ending September 2010, and totaled \$83,045,099. These dollars enabled Florida citizens qualifying for Lifeline benefits to receive discounted monthly bills or a free Lifeline wireless phone with free minutes per month that are only available with the Lifeline program.

The FPSC will continue to identify and find solutions to barriers that may prevent Lifeline from achieving greater success for the benefit of Florida's low-income consumers. Additionally, staff anticipates that Lifeline enrollment of new customers will continue due to the current economic conditions in the state.

²⁵ The Web services interface allows Florida ETCs a secure gateway into the DCF computer to verify that a Lifeline customer is participating in the Food Stamp, Medicaid, or Temporary Cash Assistance program administered by DCF. The ETC enters the person's first and last name, date of birth, and last four digits of the person's social security number. The DCF computer responds as to whether the person currently participates in one of the DCF programs without identifying the program because of confidentiality.

²⁶ Non-ILEC Lifeline enrollment includes competitive ETC and non-ETC reseller enrollment.

State of Florida



Public Service Commission

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399-0850

-M-E-M-O-R-A-N-D-U-M-

DATE: November 1, 2010
TO: Timothy J. Devlin, Executive Director
FROM: Traci Matthews, Government Analyst I, Division of Regulatory Analysis
RE: Review of the 2010 *Ten-Year Site Plans* for Florida's Electric Utilities

Critical Information: Please place on November 9, 2010 Internal Affairs. Report is due December 31, 2010. Commission approval of report is sought.

Attached is a draft of the review of the Electric Utility 2010 *Ten-Year Site Plans*. Commission approval of this report will satisfy two statutory requirements:

1. Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires the Commission to review each utility's *Ten-Year Site Plan* for suitability, and forward the review to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) within nine months of receipt of the Plans. Our review is due to DEP by December 31, 2010.
2. Section 377.703(2)e, Florida Statutes, requires the Commission to review electricity and natural gas forecasts for the Florida Energy and Climate Commission (FECC). Our review is due to the FECC by December 31, 2010.

Please place this item on the November 9, 2010 Internal Affairs conference agenda.

TM

Attachment

cc: Division of Regulatory Analysis (Salak, Trapp, Ballinger)
Division of Economic Regulation (Willis, Hinton, Stallcup)
Office of the General Council (Brubaker, Murphy)



Review of the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans for Florida's Electric Utilities

*Florida Public Service Commission
Tallahassee, Florida
October 2010*

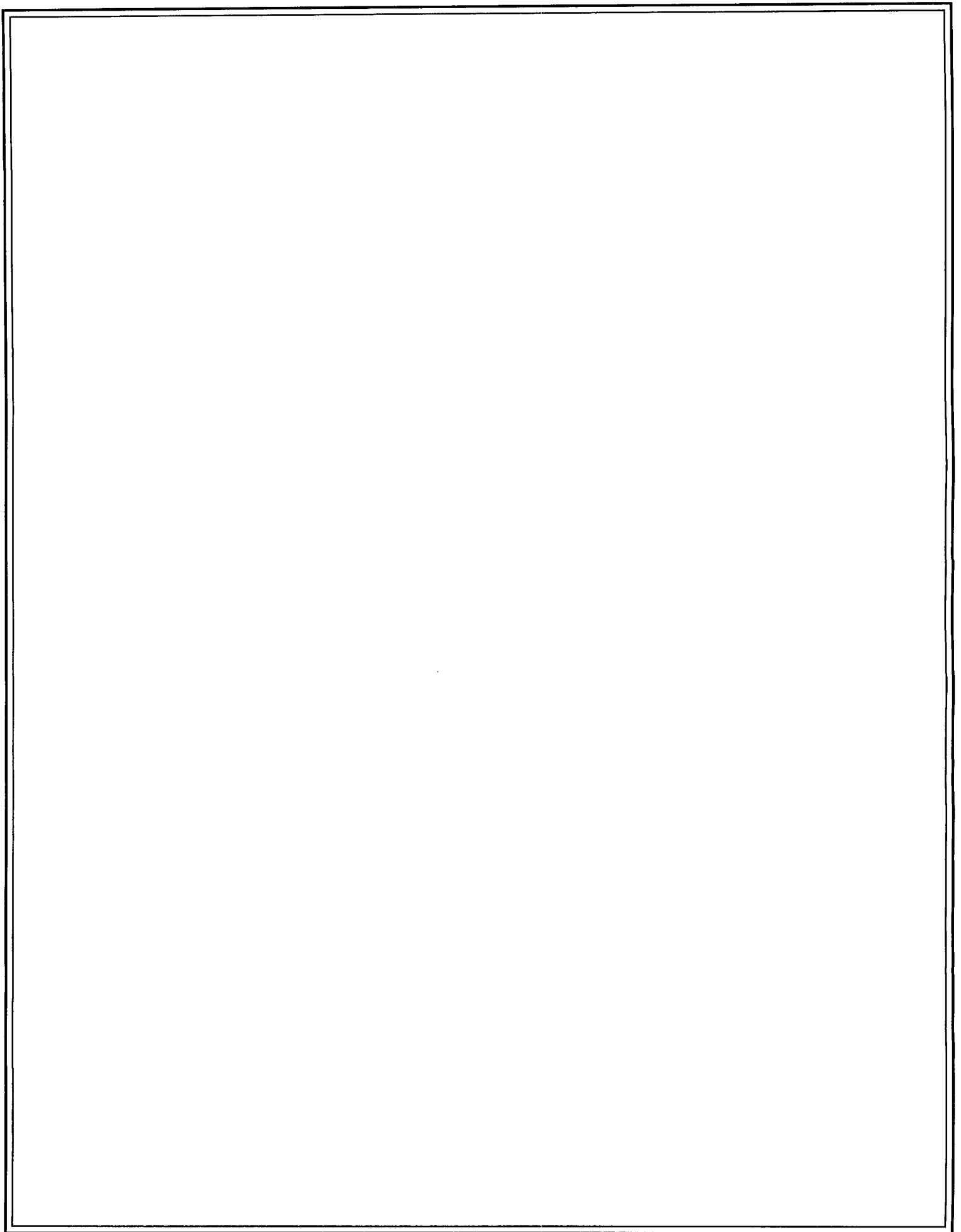


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents	ii
List of Figures.....	iv
List of Tables.....	vi
List of Utilities Filing a Ten-Year Site Plan	viii
List of Acronyms.....	x
1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1
Reliable and Affordable Power.....	2
Conservation and Demand-Side Management	2
Renewable Generation	2
Modernization of Existing Utility Generation	3
Strategic Concerns.....	4
New Generation Facilities.....	4
2. INTRODUCTION.....	7
Statutory Authority	7
Information Sources	7
Suitability	8
3. DEMAND AND ENERGY FORECASTS	9
Role of Demand Side Management (DSM).....	11
Recent DSM Developments	12
Per Capita Energy Consumption	14
Energy and Demand Forecasts	15
Outlook.....	17
4. RENEWABLE ENERGY GENERATION	19
Federal Legislation	19
State Legislation	19
Commission Rules.....	20
Renewable Resource Outlook.....	21
Existing Renewable Resources.....	23
Firm Renewable Contracts.....	23
Non-Firm Renewable Energy Generators.....	24
Existing Utility-Owned Renewable Resources.....	25
Self-Service Renewable Generation.....	26

Net Metering.....	26
Proposed Renewable Generation.....	27
Updated Navigant Consulting Report	30
Florida’s Large Solar Projects.....	33
5. TRADITIONAL ENERGY GENERATION	35
Capacity Types	35
Fuel Diversity	36
Impact on Customer Bills	37
Utility Generation Efficiency and Modernization	38
Reserve Margin Requirements	40
Proposed Generating Units by Fuel Type	42
Coal	42
Nuclear.....	42
Natural Gas	44
Resource Additions	45
Outlook.....	47
6. FUEL PRICE, SUPPLY, AND TRANSPORTATION	49
Natural Gas Price Forecasts and Supply	49
Transportation.....	50
Coal Price Forecasts and Supply	51
Residual and Distillate Oil Price Forecast and Supply	52
Nuclear Fuel Price Forecasts and Supply.....	52
7. TRANSMISSION PLANS	55
Reliability Standards	55
FRCC Transmission Planning Process.....	56
2010-2019 Long Range Transmission Study.....	57
Florida-Southern Interface Transfer Capability Study	57
Proposed Transmission Lines Requiring Certification.....	58
8. SUMMARY OF STATE, REGIONAL, AND LOCAL COMMENTS.....	59
All Ten-Year Site Plan Utilities	59
Investor-Owned Utilities.....	59
Municipal Utilities.....	60
Rural Cooperatives	62

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1. Typical Daily Load Curve	10
Figure 2. State of Florida: Annual Growth Rate (%) of Customers (2000 through 2009).....	10
Figure 3. State of Florida: DSM Summer Peak Demand (MW) Savings.....	13
Figure 4. State of Florida: DSM Winter Peak Demand (MW) Savings.....	13
Figure 5. State of Florida: DSM Net Energy for Load (GWh) Savings.....	14
Figure 6. State of Florida: Energy Consumption per Residential Customer (kWh/yr)	15
Figure 7. State of Florida: Historical Summer Peak Demand (MW) Forecasts by Forecast Year	16
Figure 8. State of Florida: Historical Winter Peak Demand (MW) Forecasts by Forecast Year.....	16
Figure 9. State of Florida: Annual Net Energy for Load (GWh) Forecasts	17
Figure 10. Solar PV Output and Utility Seasonal Load Profiles	32
Figure 11. State of Florida: Energy Generation by Fuel Type (Percent of Total)	37
Figure 12. IOUs: Average Residential Electric Bill (2000 through 2009).....	38
Figure 13. IOUs: System Average Heat Rates	39
Figure 14. FRCC: Summer Peninsular Reserve Margin Projections	41
Figure 15. State of Florida: Electric Utility Summer Capacity (MW) Mix As Reported	47
Figure 16. Reporting Utilities: 2010 Weighted Average Fuel Price Forecast.....	49

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1. State of Florida: Characteristics of Florida’s Electric Customers (2009 Actual)	11
Table 2. State of Florida: Existing Renewable Resources	23
Table 3. State of Florida: Contracts for Firm Renewable Energy	24
Table 4. State of Florida: Non-Firm Renewable Energy Generators	25
Table 5. State of Florida: Existing Utility Owned Renewable Generation	26
Table 6. State of Florida: Customer-Owned Renewable Generation	27
Table 7. State of Florida: Planned Renewable Resource Net Additions	27
Table 8. State of Florida: List of Planned Renewable Firm Capacity	28
Table 9. State of Florida: List of Planned Renewable Non-Firm Capacity	29
Table 10. List of Planned Utility-Owned Renewable Additions	29
Table 11. Solar Technology Comparison	31
Table 12. IOUs: Fossil Steam Facilities to Consider for Conversion.....	40
Table 13. State of Florida: Nuclear Capacity Additions	43
Table 14. State of Florida: Natural Gas - Combustion Turbine Additions	44
Table 15. State of Florida: Natural Gas - Combined Cycle Additions.....	45
Table 16. State of Florida: Proposed Capacity Changes As Reported	46
Table 17. Florida-Southern Interface Transfer Capability	57
Table 18. State of Florida: Proposed Transmission Lines Requiring Certification	58

LIST OF UTILITIES FILING A TEN-YEAR SITE PLAN

Investor-Owned Utilities

FPL	Florida Power & Light Company
Gulf	Gulf Power Company
PEF	Progress Energy Florida, Inc.
TECO	Tampa Electric Company

Municipal Utilities

FMPA	Florida Municipal Power Agency
GRU	Gainesville Regional Utilities
JEA	JEA (formerly Jacksonville Electric Authority)
LAK	City of Lakeland
OUC	Orlando Utilities Commission
TAL	City of Tallahassee

Rural Electric Cooperatives

SEC	Seminole Electric Cooperative
-----	-------------------------------

LIST OF ACRONYMS

AB	Agricultural Byproducts
Bcf	Billion Cubic Feet
CC	Combined Cycle generating unit
CT	Combustion Turbine generating unit
DEP	Florida Department of Environmental Protection
DOE	United States Department of Energy
DSM	Demand-Side Management
ECCR	Energy Conservation Cost Recovery Clause
EIA	Energy Information Administration
ERO	Electric Reliability Organization
FEECA	Florida Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act
FERC	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
FGT	Florida Gas Transmission
FRCC	Florida Reliability Coordinating Council
GWh	Gigawatt-Hour
IGCC	Integrated Coal Gasification Combined Cycle generating unit
kWh	Kilowatt-hour
LFG	Landfill Gas
LNG	Liquefied Natural Gas
MMBtu	Million British Thermal Units
MSW	Municipal Solid Waste
MW	Megawatt
MWh	Megawatt-hour
NEL	Net Energy for Load
NERC	North American Electric Reliability Corporation
NUG	Non-Utility Generator
OBG	Biomass Gases
OBS	Biomass Solids
PPSA	Power Plant Siting Act
PURPA	Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act
REC	Renewable Energy Certificate
RPS	Renewable Portfolio Standard
RTO	Regional Transmission Organization
TLSA	Transmission Line Siting Act
TYSP	Ten-Year Site Plan
WAT	Water
WDS	Wood/Wood Waste Solids

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Pursuant to Section 186.801(1), Florida Statutes (F.S.), each generating electric utility must submit to the Florida Public Service Commission (Commission) a Ten-Year Site Plan which estimates the utility's power generating needs and the general locations of its proposed power plant sites over a ten-year planning horizon. The Commission is required to perform a preliminary study of each plan and classify each one as either "suitable" or "unsuitable." All findings of the Commission are made available to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for its consideration at any subsequent electrical power plant site certification proceedings. A copy of this report is also posted on the Commission's Web site and is available to the public.

The Commission has reviewed the Ten-Year Site Plans filed by the eleven reporting utilities in Florida and finds that the projections of load growth appear reasonable.¹ For the second year in a row, utilities are reporting slow or negative growth in customers. In addition, the utilities have forecasted a continuation of diminished growth in peak demand and energy consumption. Over the ten-year planning period, current average annual summer peak demand forecasts are more than 1,500 MW less, and average annual net energy for load projections are nearly 23,000 GWh less than last year's forecasts.

In response to continued declines in load forecasts, the reporting utilities have deferred or cancelled several generation facilities. Only a single proposed unit, TECO's conversion of the Polk combustion turbine to a 970 MW combined cycle unit with an in-service date in 2019, would still require certification by the Commission. A need determination petition would be expected for this unit by 2015.

The 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans include the net addition of approximately 5,600 MW of natural gas-fired generation, the majority of which is either already certified as needed by the Commission or under construction. The 2009 Ten-Year Site Plans included roughly 11,000 MW of additional generation. This decline can be attributed in part to the continued decline of load forecasts in the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans. Total generation additions and uprates are offset by unit retirements, deratings, and changes in the contractual status of purchases. As in past years, the majority of new capacity planned is expected to come from natural gas-fired units. Nuclear generation represents the next largest fuel source addition, although all of the planned additional nuclear units have now been delayed beyond the current ten-year horizon.

The Commission finds the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans filed by the eleven reporting utilities to be suitable for planning purposes. While the plans are suitable for planning purposes, they are subject to modification due to factors such as changes to fuel cost, energy use projections, evolving technology, and shifting energy policy. Therefore, the Commission will continue to closely monitor the future rate of load growth in Florida and its effect on the need for additional generation and transmission facilities in the state.

¹ Investor-owned utilities (IOUs) filing 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans include Florida Power & Light Company (FPL), Tampa Electric Company (TECO), Gulf Power Company (Gulf), and Progress Energy Florida, Inc. (PEF). Municipal utilities filing 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans include Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPA), Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC), City of Lakeland (LAK), City of Tallahassee (TAL), JEA (formerly Jacksonville Electric Authority), and Gainesville Regional Utilities (GRU). Seminole Electric Cooperative (SEC) also filed a 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan.

Reliable and Affordable Power

Pursuant to Section 366.03, F.S., each public utility has a statutory obligation to serve every customer within its service territory. Florida's utilities must continue to explore all available measures to ensure the most efficient means of producing and delivering reliable and affordable power to their customers. Multiple components are required to create an effective energy policy for Florida: conservation and demand-side management, renewable generation, modernization of existing utility generation resources, and new generation facilities.

Current forecasts are significantly affected by state and national economic conditions, which have resulted in dramatic reductions in energy consumption. Several utilities have reported net customer losses, and the state as a whole has reported a decline in population. Historically, however, utilities have seen an increase in energy sales following a recession. It is unclear at this time whether the decline in energy usage is a short-term phenomenon based on current economic conditions in Florida and the nation as a whole or is a portent of a longer downturn in population growth and energy use in the state.

Conservation and Demand-Side Management

The first step in any resource planning process is to focus on the efficient use of electricity by consumers. Government mandates, such as building codes and appliance efficiency standards, provide the starting point for energy efficiency. Customer choice is the next step in reducing the state's dependence upon expensive fuels and lowering greenhouse gas emissions. Consequently, educating consumers to make smart energy choices is particularly important. Florida's utilities can efficiently serve their customers by offering demand-side management (DSM) and conservation programs designed to use fewer resources at lower cost.

In 2009, the Commission established aggressive new conservation goals for utilities to meet through their DSM and energy efficiency programs. The new conservation goals for some utilities are incorporated into the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans. Both FPL and PEF have already included values for DSM equal to or greater than the total goals set forth by the Commission, but neither TECO nor Gulf incorporated the new goals into their DSM values for the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans. The implementation of these goals remains in transition, as the DSM Plans have not yet been approved by the Commission. Florida's utilities have projected totals of more than 8,700 MW of summer demand peak load reduction, almost 8,200 MW of winter peak demand reduction, and nearly 15,400 GWh of annual energy savings over the planning period. When compared to the projections in the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plans, these figures correspond to 37 percent more summer peak demand savings, 26 percent more winter peak demand savings, and 85 percent more annual energy savings by 2019.

Renewable Generation

Renewable generation is another key component of providing clean, reliable, and affordable power to Florida's electric utility customers. Approximately 1,220 MW of generation are currently operating in Florida. Roughly 467 MW are sold to Florida's utilities as firm capacity, and the remaining capacity is either sold on a non-firm basis or is used internally by the owners of the renewable generation facility.

Historically, relatively high capital and operating costs, as well as limited physical applications, have hampered the development of renewable energy in the state. The 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans indicate that new renewable projects totaling approximately 734 MW are planned through the year 2019, slightly more than half of which will come from biomass. In addition to biomass, there are several notable solar projects within the state, including 110 MW of generation authorized for cost recovery by Section 366.92(4), F.S., and multiple as-available energy contracts with solar energy providers. While these new projects are a significant increase from the existing level of renewable generation, the current firm generation capacity is approximately 58,420 MW for Florida, so the contribution toward fuel diversification from renewable energy remains relatively small.

The Commission has taken steps to promote renewable generation on the customer's side of the meter, as directed by the Legislature in Section 366.91(5), F.S. As part of the utility DSM Plans, the Commission has directed the investor-owned utilities to expend approximately \$24 million on rebates and incentives for solar technology, including photovoltaics and thermal water heating. In addition, these solar energy systems will be provided free of charge to a limited number of public facilities and low-income residences. In April 2008, the Commission amended Rule 25-6.065, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.), relating to interconnection and net metering of small customer-owned renewable generation. The changes promote the development of small customer-owned renewable generation by streamlining the interconnection process and allowing monthly credits to accumulate and carry over for 12 months for excess on-site renewable generation on the retail customer's bill. In 2009, a large increase in the participation of net metering occurred, almost tripling the total number of customers taking advantage of the ability to offset their generation through renewable technologies. Currently, Florida's utilities report almost 1,600 residential interconnections with a total capacity of approximately 13 MW, an increase in capacity of more than 75 percent.

Pursuant to current state and federal law, payments for capacity and energy purchased by utilities to generation facilities using renewable energy sources are capped at the utility's avoided cost for capacity and energy. In spite of the downturn in load growth resulting in reduced need for new generation, renewable generation has increased. Compared to figures in the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan Review, existing renewable generation facilities have grown by approximately 4.2 percent (49 MW). However, Progress Energy Florida recently announced the termination of two large renewable purchased power contracts, which had represented almost twenty percent of the state's planned new renewable generation. A 40 MW biomass project and a 60 MW refuse-to-energy project were both cancelled due to a lack of funding. As a result, when compared to the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan Review, the amount of new renewable generation planned for the ten-year horizon has decreased by approximately 1.75 percent (13.1 MW).

Modernization of Existing Utility Generation

Since the current projections indicate that the state's total energy demand will surpass projected DSM and energy efficiency programs offered by Florida's utilities and planned renewable generation, the remaining generation needs must be met by traditional utility generation.

When considering the addition of supply-side generation, Florida's electric utilities must consider how best to serve their customers cleanly, reliably, and affordably. The modernization of existing units plays a key role in addressing all of these issues. The term "modernization" refers to the upgrading of older, less efficient units in order to utilize more fuel efficient technologies. Such

projects may require the temporary removal of existing units, thus impacting reliability until the completion of the modernization. Given that several utilities are projecting high reserve margins, conditions are currently favorable for modernizations. Modernization of units allows for an increased output of power and improved fuel efficiency with the same or lower emission rates. The Commission has recently approved several projects involving modernization with a combined capacity of approximately 2,400 MW.

Only a portion of Florida's fossil fuel units have potential for modernization. Limiting factors for feasible modernization can include the physical plant layout and available space, availability of water supplies, natural gas transportation capacity, and the age of existing units. In addition to modernizing some of its units, FPL has announced plans to place several of its fossil-steam units in Inactive Reserve, approximately 1,940 MW of generation, which will improve the overall system efficiency. Before considering new generation, all of Florida's utilities should address the feasibility of modernization. The Commission encourages utilities to continue to explore potential modernization projects and report the feasibility of each conversion in next year's Ten Year-Site Plans.

Strategic Concerns

Fuel diversity is a critical strategic concern. Maintaining a balanced mix of fuel sources enhances the reliability of supply and allows utilities to mitigate the effects of volatile price fluctuations. In previous Ten-Year Site Plans, Florida's utilities responded to fuel diversity concerns through the inclusion of multiple coal-fired power plants. Due to a combination of fuel cost uncertainties, high capital costs, and uncertainties regarding potential environmental costs related to possible carbon emission regulations, no new coal-fired generating capacity is currently planned in Florida. All previously planned units have been cancelled.

Because nuclear generation provides base-load capacity that produces no greenhouse gas emissions, nuclear energy has become an important component of an energy efficient Florida. In 2007 and 2008, the Commission approved the need for approximately 5,000 MW of additional nuclear capacity based primarily on projected fuel cost savings. All existing nuclear units are scheduled to receive capacity uprates totaling 565 MW, and the 4,400 MW of proposed new power plants will mark the first construction of new nuclear generation in Florida in almost 30 years. The 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan for PEF contains the first of two units, Levy Unit 1, coming online in 2019. However, since the publishing of its Ten-Year Site Plan, PEF projects that the Levy Units will enter service in 2021 and 2022. Neither of FPL's new nuclear units, Turkey Point Units 6 and 7, are in the current planning period, with in-service dates scheduled for 2022 and 2023, respectively. Even with the identified new nuclear units, Florida's dependence on natural gas is projected to increase from 48.5 percent in 2009 to 51.4 percent by 2019.

New Generation Facilities

Generation planning requires considerable lead time, but changes in fuel cost, energy use projections, evolving technology, and changing energy policy can cause plans to be modified. The primary fuel types remaining in Florida as a viable option for new generation are natural gas or nuclear power plants, but at this time no new nuclear generating units are expected to enter service for

over a decade. Even though the modernization of existing units can increase the overall efficiency of natural gas-fired generation in the state, the current forecasts continue to indicate the need for additional natural gas-fired generation. The long permitting and construction periods involved with nuclear generating plants, coupled with the cancellation of all planned coal-fired generation, have led to natural gas becoming the default fuel of choice in Florida. Natural gas already provides approximately half of Florida's energy generation and is projected to provide the majority of new generation beyond the next ten years. Such growth in natural gas generation may impact the volatility of electricity prices to Florida's ratepayers.

As the state continues to construct new natural gas-fired generation, natural gas storage and supply become increasingly significant issues in ensuring the reliability of the state's electrical system. Multiple supply options and sufficient storage are critical factors in maintaining the integrity of Florida's electric system during supply disruptions due to severe storms and hurricanes. Florida's utilities have begun increasing the amount of natural gas storage that is available to the state. Utilities should continue to evaluate diversity within the fuel type, such as liquefied natural gas (LNG) and gas storage, as options to traditional sources and delivery methods for natural gas.

2. INTRODUCTION

The Ten-Year Site Plans give state, regional, and local agencies advance notice of proposed power plants and transmission facilities. The Commission receives comments from these agencies regarding various issues of concern. These comments are summarized in Chapter 8, and the agencies' comments as filed are included in Appendix A. Because a utility's Ten-Year Site Plan is a planning document containing tentative data, it may not contain sufficient information to allow regional planning councils, water management districts, and other reviewing agencies to evaluate site-specific issues within their jurisdictions. Each utility must provide detailed data, based on in-depth environmental assessments, during certification proceedings under the Power Plant Siting Act (PPSA), Sections 403.501-403.518, F.S., or the Transmission Line Siting Act (TLISA), Sections 403.52-406.5365, F.S.

Statutory Authority

Section 186.801, F.S., requires that all major generating electric utilities in Florida submit a Ten-Year Site Plan to the Florida Public Service Commission for annual review. To fulfill the requirements of Section 186.801, F.S., the Commission has adopted Rules 25-22.070 through 25-22.072, F.A.C. Each utility's Ten-Year Site Plan contains projections of the utility's electric power needs, fuel requirements, and the general locations of proposed power plant sites and major transmission facilities. Utilities with existing generating capacities below 250 megawatts (MW) are exempt from this requirement unless the utility plans to build a new unit larger than 75 MW within the ten-year planning period.

In accordance with Section 186.801, F.S., the Commission performs a preliminary study of each Ten-Year Site Plan and is required to determine whether each one is **suitable** or **unsuitable**. The results of the Commission's study are contained in this report, *Review of the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans*, which is forwarded to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for use in subsequent power plant siting proceedings.

Section 377.703(2)(e), F.S., requires the Commission to analyze and provide natural gas and electricity forecasts to the Florida Energy and Climate Commission. The *Review of the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans* is forwarded to the Energy and Climate Commission to fulfill this statutory requirement.

Information Sources

In April 2010, eleven utilities filed their Ten-Year Site Plans, and on August 5, 2010, the Commission held a public workshop to facilitate discussion of the plans. In addition to the individual utility filings, the Commission relies on cost and performance data obtained through supplemental data requests made to the reporting utilities, as well as on other sources. The Florida Reliability Coordinating Council (FRCC) annually publishes several documents that assess the adequacy and

reliability of Peninsular Florida's² generating units and transmission system. The Commission used the following FRCC documents to supplement this review:

- The *2010 Regional Load and Resource Plan* contains aggregate data on demand and energy, capacity and reserves, and proposed new generating unit and transmission line additions for Peninsular Florida as well as statewide. The FRCC submitted this study in July 2010.
- The *2010 Reliability Assessment* is an aggregate study of generating unit availability, forced outage rates, load forecast methodologies, and gas pipeline availability. The FRCC submitted this study in August 2010.
- The *Long Range Transmission Reliability Study* is an assessment of the adequacy of Peninsular Florida's bulk power and transmission system. The study includes both a short-term (2010-2014) detailed analysis and a long-term (2015-2019) evaluation of developing trends that would require transmission additions or other corrective action. The FRCC submitted an executive summary of this study in August 2010.

Suitability

The Commission has reviewed the Ten-Year Site Plans filed by the eleven reporting utilities and finds that the projections of load growth appear reasonable and that the reporting utilities have identified additional generation facilities required in order to maintain an adequate supply of electricity at a reasonable cost. Therefore, the Commission finds the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans filed by the reporting utilities to be **suitable** for planning purposes.³

Since the Ten-Year Site Plan is not a binding plan of action for electric utilities, the Commission's classification of a Ten-Year Site Plan as suitable or unsuitable does not constitute a finding or determination in docketed matters before the Commission. The Commission may address any concerns raised by a utility's Ten-Year Site Plan at a public hearing.

² Peninsular Florida refers to the FRCC region which includes all utilities with the exception of Gulf Power Company.

³ Investor-owned utilities (IOUs) filing 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans include Florida Power & Light Company (FPL), Tampa Electric Company (TECO), Gulf Power Company (Gulf), and Progress Energy Florida, Inc. (PEF). Municipal utilities filing 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans include Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPA), Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC), City of Lakeland (LAK), City of Tallahassee (TAL), JEA (formerly Jacksonville Electric Authority), and Gainesville Regional Utilities (GRU). Seminole Electric Cooperative (SEC) also filed a 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan.

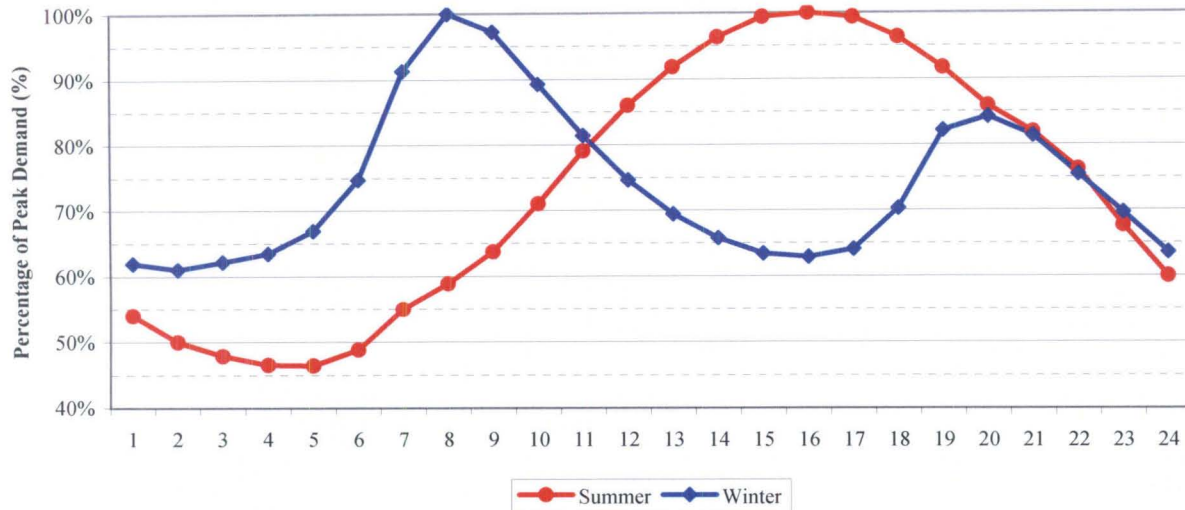
3. DEMAND AND ENERGY FORECASTS

Historical data forms the foundation for utility load and energy forecasts. These sets of historical data contain energy usage patterns, trends in population growth, economic variables, and weather data for each utility's service territory. Econometric forecast models are then used to quantify the historical impact of population growth, economic conditions, and weather on energy usage patterns. Finally, sets of forecast assumptions on future population growth, economic conditions, and weather are assembled and together with the forecast models, yield the final demand and energy forecasts. Each utility's peak demand and energy forecasts serve as the starting point for determining new capacity additions needed to reliably and efficiently serve the anticipated load.

Peak demand is the measure of the amount of electric power in MW required at any particular instant in time. The change in demand follows a pattern that depends on the season and the maximum value of demand is the quantity that determines the timing and size of planned capacity additions. Energy is the accumulation of demand over time, and the unit of measure for energy is the MWh, which is the total number of MW consumed over a particular period. The appropriate type of new generating capacity required is determined by energy requirements of the system. A load that remains relatively constant would require a base load unit, whereas a load with a great deal of variation would require a peaking or intermediate unit. Many factors exist which, when taken together, can allow a utility to determine both the type of generator and the fuel that best suit the circumstances.

Figure 1 below illustrates the typical daily load curve for summer and winter days in Florida. In the summer, customer demand begins to climb in the morning and peaks in the early evening, a pattern which corresponds to increasing air conditioning loads. In contrast, the winter load curve has two peaks, the largest in mid-morning followed by a smaller peak in the late evening. Both peaks correspond to heating loads.

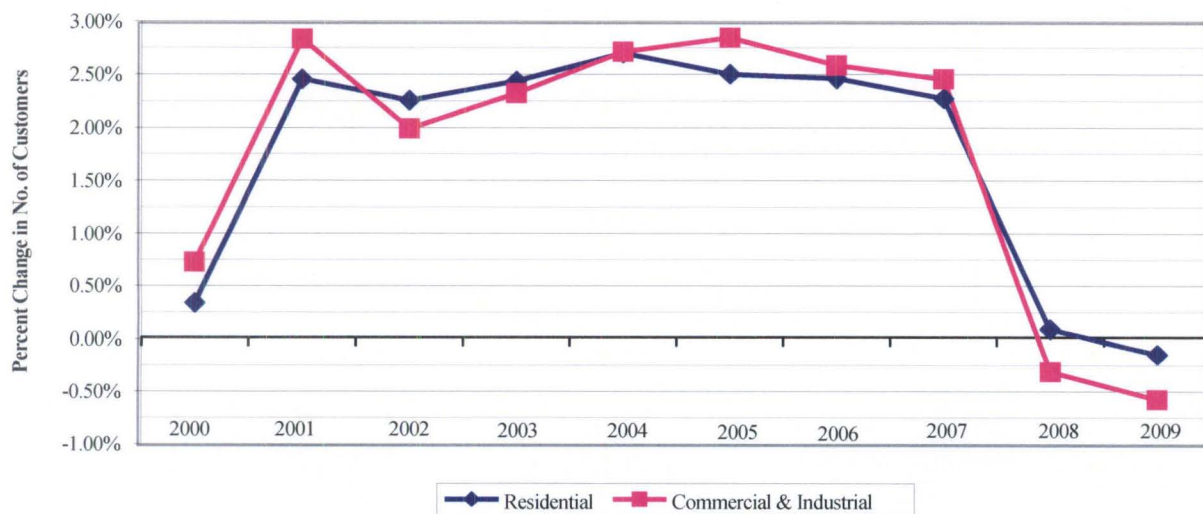
Figure 1. Typical Daily Load Curve



Change in the customer base is a critical factor in the process of forecasting load growth for electric utilities. Customer growth in Florida has been on the decline for the past few years. Having fewer new customer accounts leads to smaller increases in both demand and energy consumption.

Figure 2 below shows the annual customer growth rate for the period 2000 through 2009. While 2008 saw a significant reduction in growth, 2009 featured negative growth for all categories. The last positive changes in the residential and the commercial customer base were seen in 2004 and 2005, respectively.

Figure 2. State of Florida: Annual Growth Rate (%) of Customers (2000 through 2009)



Florida's electrical demand and energy requirements are heavily dependent on the energy consumption behaviors of residential customers. As shown in Table 1 below, residential customers make up close to 90 percent of Florida's electric customers and purchase more than 50 percent of the state's electric energy.

Table 1. State of Florida: Characteristics of Florida's Electric Customers (2009 Actual)

Customer Class	Number of Customers	% of Customers	Energy Sales (GWh)	% of Sales
Residential	8,338,964	88.7	113,341	52.7
Commercial	1,032,948	11.0	80,939	37.6
Industrial	27,627	0.3	20,811	9.7
Total	9,399,539	100.0	215,091	100.0

The deterioration of economic conditions and lower customer growth have brought about a significant reduction in demand and energy forecasts. Reduced load and energy requirements result in the deferral of additional generating capacity as well as reductions in the burning of fossil fuels.

Role of Demand Side Management (DSM)

In recent years, Florida has gradually increased the standards for appliance efficiency and building codes in order to maximize energy savings. However, in large part, the responsibility for reducing the state's dependence on fossil fuels and improving the environment must fall on consumers. Encouraging responsible energy choices is extremely important in controlling load and energy usage. Once consumers are cognizant of behaviors that result in increased efficiency and reduced energy use, they are much more likely to participate in utility-sponsored DSM and energy conservation programs.

In addition to the effects of stricter building codes and increased appliance efficiency standards, since 1980 utilities have offered DSM programs to customers based on the requirements of the Florida Energy Efficiency and Conservation Act (FEECA).⁴ FEECA emphasizes reducing the growth rates of weather-sensitive peak demand, reducing and controlling the growth rates of electricity consumption, reducing the consumption of scarce resources such as petroleum fuels, and encouraging use of renewable fuels. To accomplish these objectives, FEECA requires the Commission to establish conservation and DSM goals and requires all IOUs and any municipal or cooperative utility with annual energy sales of at least 2,000 GWh as of July 1, 1993, to implement DSM programs to meet the established goals. Demand and energy goals for the seven FEECA utilities (FPL, FPUC,⁵ Gulf, JEA, OUC, PEF, and TECO) represent the minimum threshold that utilities must meet before building any major power plants.

⁴ Sections 366.80-366.85 and 403.519, F.S.

⁵ Florida Public Utilities Corporation (FPUC) is a non-generating, investor-owned utility subject to FEECA's requirements. FPUC does not file a Ten-Year Site Plan with the Commission.

The seven Florida utilities which are subject to FEECA currently offer more than 100 DSM and conservation programs to residential, commercial, and industrial customers. Energy audit programs provide a first step for utilities and customers to assess conservation opportunities for Florida's electric customers and serve as the foundation for all other DSM and conservation programs. All FEECA utilities are required to offer energy audits to residential customers, pursuant to Section 366.82(11), F.S., and most utilities also provide energy audits for commercial/industrial customers.

Load and energy savings from conservation or non-dispatchable DSM programs, such as ceiling insulation installation, enable utilities and customers to realize sustained energy savings over time. Savings from dispatchable DSM, such as load management and interruptible load programs, also play a significant role in any utility energy conservation plan. Load management and interruptible service are measures that allow reductions in system peak demand when needed. Load management programs offer monetary incentives for the participant to allow the utility to control the availability of certain electric appliances. Interruptible load programs allow a utility to interrupt specific services to a commercial or industrial customer.

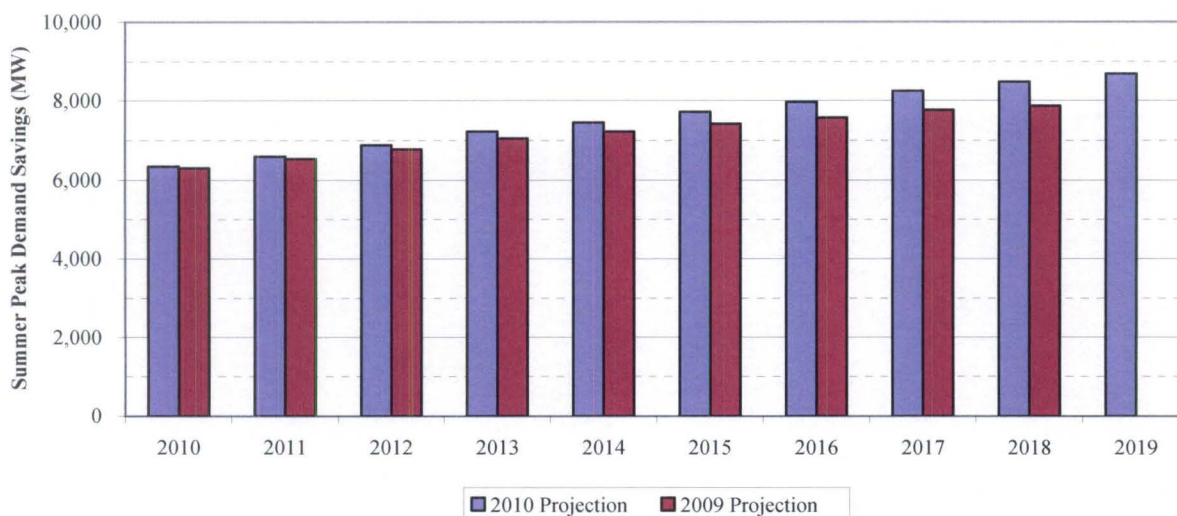
Recent DSM Developments

In 2008, the Legislature amended Section 366.82, F.S., which directs the Commission's process for establishing DSM and energy conservation goals. More specifically, the Commission must now consider an expanded scope of potential conservation and efficiency measures and the impact of demand-side renewable energy systems. Additional considerations include the need for incentives and the effect of greenhouse gas compliance costs.

New DSM goals were set on December 30, 2009, for the fourth time under FEECA. Both FPL and PEF have already included values for DSM equal to or greater than the total goals set forth by the Commission, but neither TECO nor Gulf incorporated the new goals into their DSM values for the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans. The implementation of these goals remains in transition, as the DSM Plans have not yet been approved by the Commission. While Gulf has no planned generation units in the 2010 to 2019 period, TECO is planning construction of several units to meet peak demand and a unit that will be subject to the Power Plant Siting Act. The additional DSM represented by the new goals may have some effect upon the timing and size of units to be constructed. Staff expects that the 2011 Ten-Year Site Plans for all utilities should reflect the Commission's orders relating to conservation, including the new DSM goals.

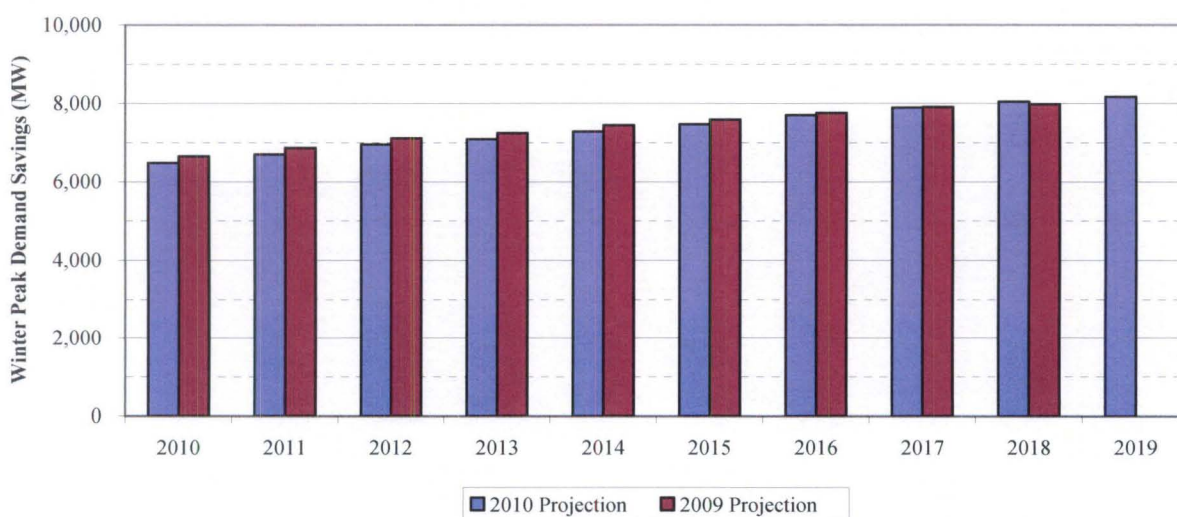
DSM is a critical component in the reduction of load requirements for both residential and commercial customers. DSM programs are projected to reduce summer peak demand by just over 6,300 MW in 2010, increasing to nearly 8,700 MW by 2019. Projections indicate a summer peak demand reduction of approximately 13 percent from DSM for each year between 2010 and 2019. Figure 3 below illustrates the projected total amounts of summer peak demand savings from utility-sponsored DSM programs over the ten-year planning horizon. The change from the 2009 projection to the 2010 projection is approximately 828 MW, primarily from the inclusion of the new PSC goals in several of the utilities' load forecasts.

Figure 3. State of Florida: DSM Summer Peak Demand (MW) Savings



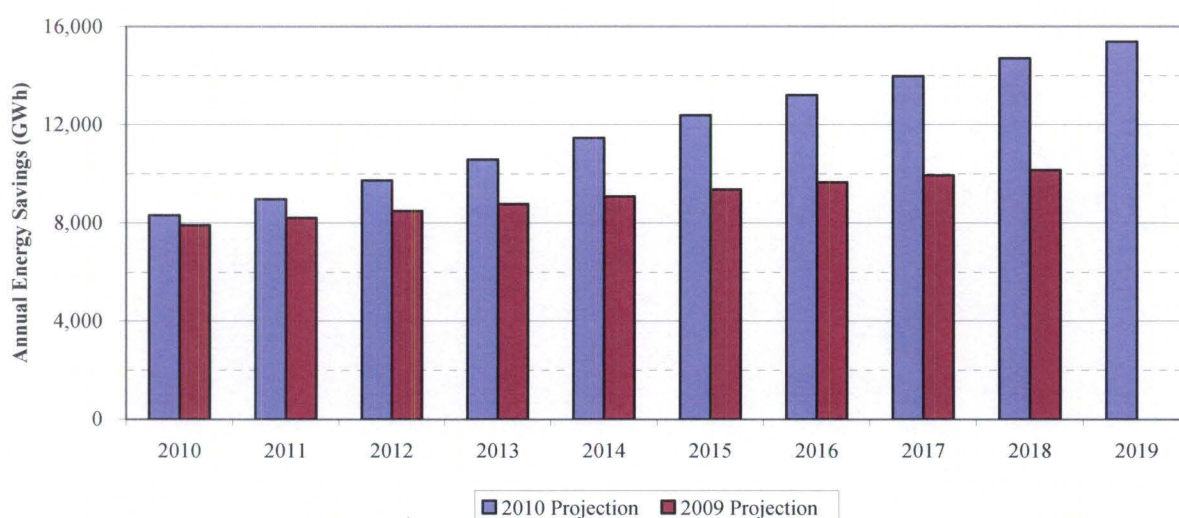
In contrast to summer peak demand savings, forecasted savings in winter peak demand due to DSM are reduced from last year at the beginning of the evaluation period. Conservation programs are estimated to result in a cumulative savings of 6,500 MW in 2010, increasing to 8,200 MW by the end of the period. These figures represent a reduction of approximately 170 MW at the beginning of the period, and a total net gain of only 190 MW over the ten-year period. This trend is illustrated in Figure 4 below.

Figure 4. State of Florida: DSM Winter Peak Demand (MW) Savings



Mandated building codes and appliance efficiency measures, voluntary conservation efforts, and customer participation in utility DSM programs are all contributors to declines in peak demand and annual energy consumption. Utility-sponsored DSM is projected to reduce annual energy consumption by 8,300 GWh in 2010, increasing to approximately 15,400 GWh in 2019. These high levels of energy savings allow utilities to avoid burning fossil fuels. Figure 5 below illustrates the projected total amounts of annual energy savings from utility-sponsored DSM programs over the ten-year planning horizon. The projected energy savings for 2010 represents an increase from the 2009 projection of 5,200 GWh, primarily from the inclusion of the new PSC-directed goals in some utility load forecasts.

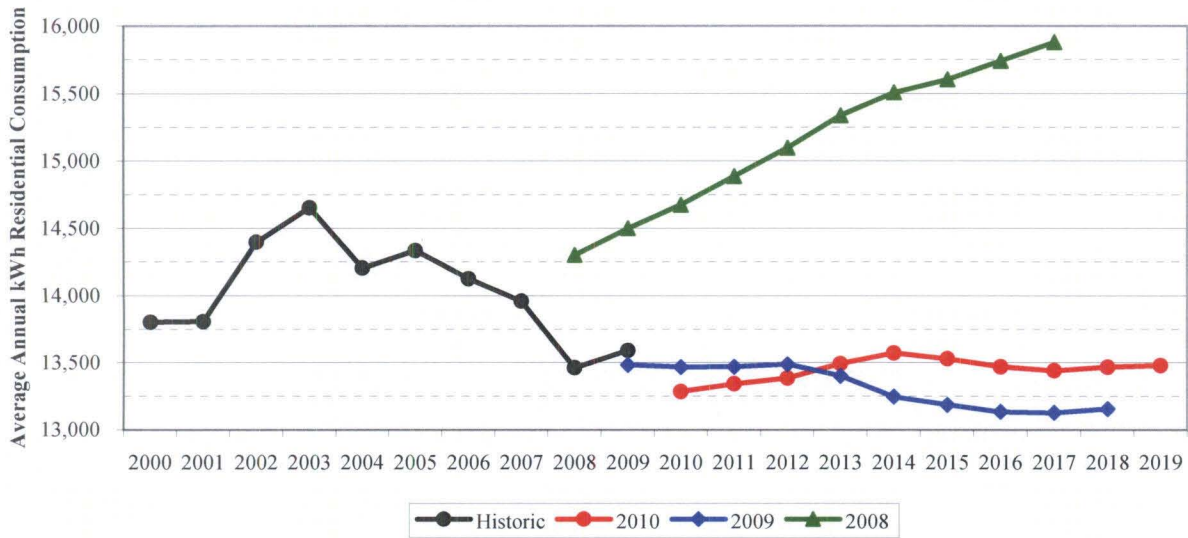
Figure 5. State of Florida: DSM Net Energy for Load (GWh) Savings



Per Capita Energy Consumption

Per customer energy consumption, which is ultimately used to determine the utilities' net energy for load, is forecasted to increase slightly and then level off during the period 2010 through 2019. Illustrated in Figure 6 below, the current projection for per-capita residential consumption is a slow increase through 2014 that stabilizes around 13,500 kWh/year through the end of the decade. This trend is slightly different than the 2009 forecast, which featured stagnant consumption followed by a steady decrease before a similar plateau in the latter years of the forecast horizon. These changes appear to indicate a more optimistic forecast, with a slowly improving economy.

Figure 6. State of Florida: Forecast Energy Consumption per Residential Customer (kWh/yr)



Energy and Demand Forecasts

Historically, Florida's actual electric demand has been highest in the summer. Consequently, the timing of future capacity additions, if necessary, will likely be governed by the projected summer peak demand. The utilities decreased their summer peak demand forecast greatly in 2009, and current forecasts reflect a continued reduction. Over the ten-year planning period, current annual summer peak demand forecasts are, on average, more than 1,500 MW less than the last year's forecasts. Figure 7 and Figure 8 illustrate the magnitude of the utilities' most recent reductions in peak demand forecasts when compared to prior forecasts.

Figure 7. State of Florida: Historical Summer Peak Demand (MW) Forecasts by Forecast Year

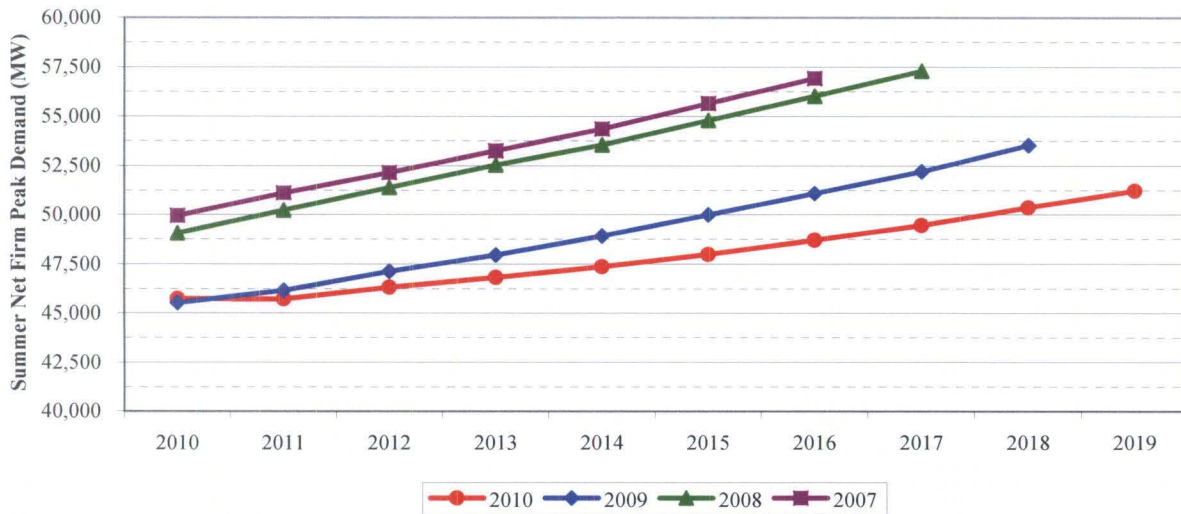
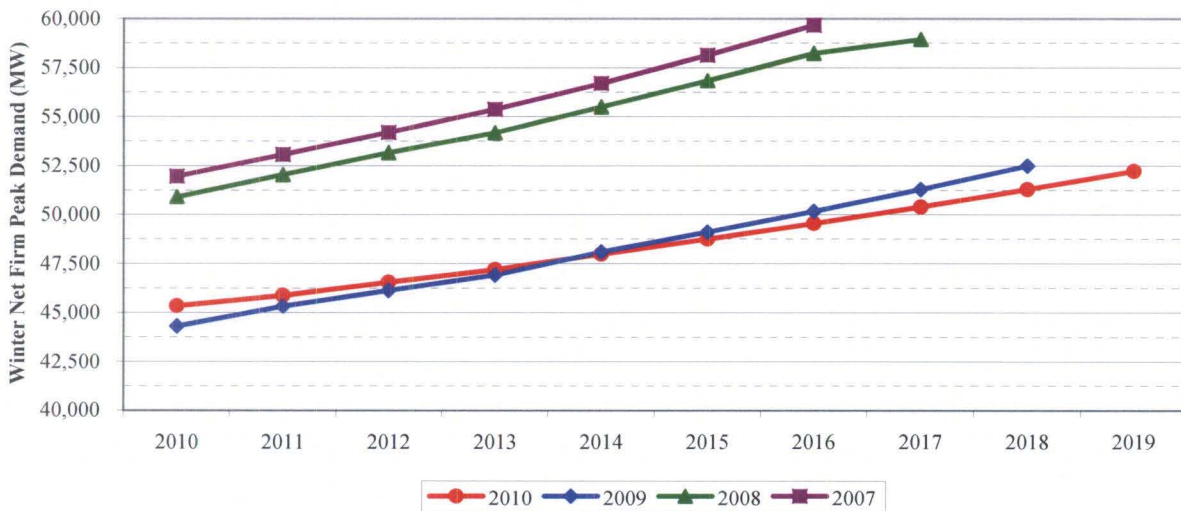


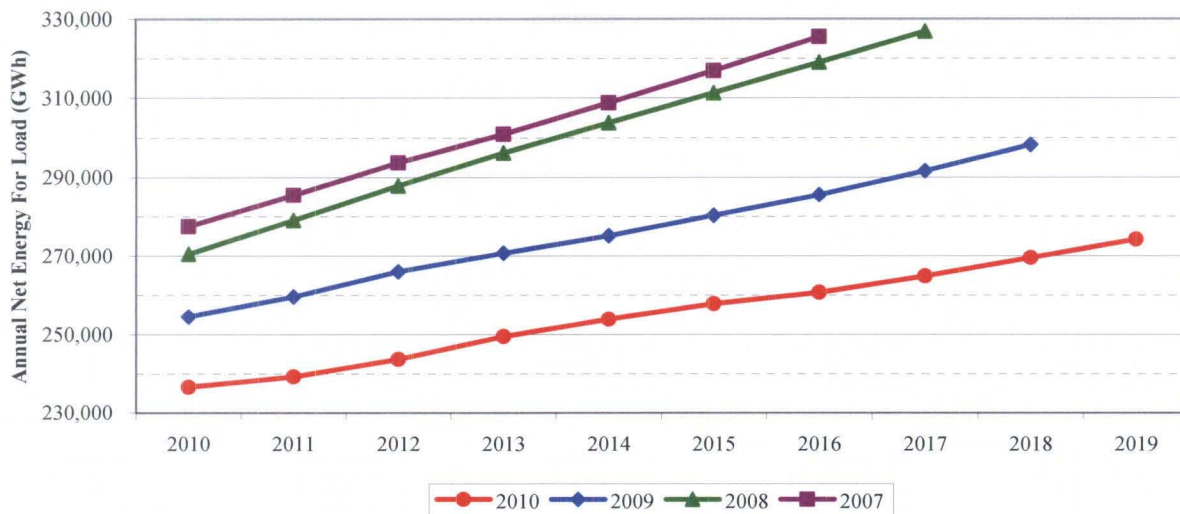
Figure 8. State of Florida: Historical Winter Peak Demand (MW) Forecasts by Forecast Year



Net energy for load, which is an accumulation of demand over time, represents the amount of energy (measured in GWh) necessary to meet a customer's need. While peak demand forecasts determine the size and timing of necessary generating capacity additions, net energy for load determines the type of generation that should be added. The utilities' current peak demand forecasts are significantly below previous years' forecasts, and a similar trend can be seen in the utilities'

energy forecasts as current annual net energy for load projections are on average nearly 23,000 GWh less than last year's projections. Figure 9 below illustrates the reduced energy forecasts when compared with prior years.

Figure 9. State of Florida: Annual Net Energy for Load (GWh) Forecasts



Outlook

Current forecasts are significantly affected by state and national economic conditions. These conditions have resulted in dramatic reductions in energy consumption. Several utilities have reported net customer losses, and the state as a whole has reported a decline in population. Historically, however, utilities have seen an increase in energy sales following a recession. It is unclear at this time whether this decline is a short-term phenomenon based on current economic conditions in Florida and the nation as a whole, or is a portent of a longer downturn in population growth and energy usage in the state.

Another key element to future energy consumption is increasing conservation efforts. In Order Number PSC-09-0855-FOF-EG issued December 30, 2009, the Commission established aggressive conservation goals for the FEECA utilities, whose ratepayers make up a majority of customers in the state. The success of Florida's utilities in achieving sufficient customer participation in order to meet these increased conservation goals will have a significant impact upon future levels of demand and net energy for load.

4. RENEWABLE ENERGY GENERATION

Federal Legislation

In 1978, the U.S. Congress enacted the Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act (PURPA), signed into law by President Carter on November 9, 1978. PURPA contained six titles and endorsed three broad national purposes: (1) conservation of electric energy, (2) increased efficiency in the use of facilities and resources by electric utilities, and (3) equitable rates for electricity consumers. Section 210 of Title II, entitled “Cogeneration and Small Power Production,” requires electric utilities to interconnect and sell electric energy to qualifying cogeneration and small power production facilities, referred to as Qualifying Facilities, or QFs, and to purchase electric energy from these facilities at the utility’s full avoided cost. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) was charged with adopting rules to implement PURPA. In addition, states were delegated authority to implement the FERC rules for electric utilities over which they had rate making authority.⁶ In March 1980, the FERC issued its rules establishing the criteria for determining the qualifying status of a facility and setting out regulations for electric utility interconnection with, sales to, and purchases from QFs.⁷

State Legislation

In response to PURPA in 1981, the Florida Legislature authorized the Commission to establish guidelines for the purchase and sale of capacity and energy from cogenerators and small power producers, which includes renewable generators. In 1989, the statutes were broadened with the enactment of Section 366.051, F.S., which declares that:

Electricity produced by cogeneration and small power production is of benefit to the public when included as part of the total energy supply of the entire electric grid of the state or consumed by a cogenerator or small power producer. The electric utility in whose service area a cogenerator or small power producer is located shall purchase, in accordance with applicable law, all electricity offered for sale by such cogenerator or small power producer; or the cogenerator or small power producer may sell such electricity to any other electric utility in the state. The Commission shall establish guidelines relating to the purchase of power or energy by public utilities from cogenerators or small power producers and may set rates at which a public utility must purchase power or energy from a cogenerator or small power producer. In fixing rates for power purchased by public utilities from cogenerators or small power producers, the Commission shall authorize a rate equal to the purchasing utility’s full avoided costs. A utility’s “full avoided costs” are the incremental costs to the utility of the electric energy or capacity, or both, which, but for the purchase from cogenerators or

⁶ In Florida, the Florida Public Service Commission has ratemaking jurisdiction over five investor-owned electric utilities: Florida Power & Light Company (FPL), Progress Energy Florida (PEF), Gulf Power Company (Gulf), Tampa Electric Company (TECO), and Florida Public Utilities Company (FPUC).

⁷ QFs must meet all of the requirements of 18 C.F.R. §§ 292.203 and 292.204 for size and fuel use and be certified pursuant to 18 C.F.R. § 292.207.

small power producers, such utility would generate itself or purchase from another source.

In 2005 the Legislature enacted Section 366.91, F.S., which requires investor-owned utilities to continuously offer purchase contracts to producers of renewable energy. In 2006 the Legislature enacted Section 366.92, F.S., requiring the Commission to develop a draft rule, subject to ratification by the Legislature, establishing a Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS) for Florida's investor-owned electric utilities. Subsection (3)(a)1, F.S., states:

Notwithstanding s. 366.91(3)⁸ and (4), upon the ratification of the rules developed pursuant to this subsection, the Commission may approve projects and power sales agreements with renewable power producers and the sale of renewable energy credits needed to comply with the renewable portfolio standard. In the event of a conflict, this subparagraph shall supersede s. 366.91 (3) and (4).

This section of the statutes is the first instance where the Legislature has given expressed authority for the Commission to approve cost recovery for renewable energy resources that are above the utility's avoided costs. The Commission submitted its draft rules implementing these provisions on October 2, 2008. To date, the Legislature has not ratified the draft rules.

Commission Rules

Renewable facilities are permitted to enter into two types of contractual agreements for selling power: standard offer and negotiated contracts. Under these contracts, the energy can be sold as either "firm" or "as-available," depending on the characteristics of the output of the facility. When the output is continuous, except for occasional shutdowns for maintenance and repair, the utility also makes payments for the dependable capacity. These contract and payment options are outlined in Rule 25-17.0825 and Rule 25-17.0832, F.A.C.

Standard Offer Contracts

Standard offer contracts are pre-approved contracts for the purchase of firm capacity and energy from any renewable generating facility or small qualifying facility. Rule 25-17.230, F.A.C., requires each investor-owned electric utility to establish a standard offer contract for each fossil-fueled generating unit type identified in the utility's Ten-Year Site Plan. The renewable energy generator is allowed to select from a number of payment options that best fits its financing requirements as long as the total cumulative present value of such payments do not exceed full avoided cost and adequate security for front-end loaded payments is provided. For example, the Commission rules allow for levelized payments over the life of the contract which may include both capacity and energy costs.

⁸ Section 366.91(3), F.S., adopts the avoided cost standard as defined in Section 366.051.

Negotiated Contracts

Renewable generating facilities are encouraged to negotiate purchase power contracts with investor-owned electric utilities pursuant to Rule 25-17.230, F.A.C. Payments to a qualified renewable generator pursuant to a negotiated contract may be recovered from ratepayers by the purchasing utility as long as the cumulative present value of the payments do not exceed the utility's full avoided cost and adequate security for front-end loaded payments is provided.

Firm capacity payments: Firm capacity is capacity (MW) produced and sold by a renewable energy generator pursuant to a standard offer contract or a negotiated contract subject to contractual commitments as to the quantity, time, and reliability of delivery. Firm capacity is purchased at rates specified in a standard offer contract which is equal to the utility's avoided capacity cost or at a negotiated rate which may not exceed the utility's avoided capacity cost. Full avoided cost is calculated by determining the cumulative present value of a year-by-year value of deferring each avoided unit over the term of the contract.

Firm energy payments: Firm energy is energy (kWh) produced and sold by a renewable energy generator pursuant to a negotiated contract or a standard offer contract subject to contractual commitments as to the quantity, time, and reliability of delivery. Generally, the rate of payment for firm energy, in cents per kWh, is the lesser of the fuel cost associated with the avoided unit or the utility's system decremental fuel cost.

As-available energy payments: As-available energy is energy (kWh) produced and sold by a renewable energy generator on an hour-by-hour basis for which contractual commitments as to the quantity, time, or reliability of delivery are not required. As-available energy is purchased at a rate in cents per kilowatt hour (kWh) equal to the utility's hourly decremental system fuel cost, which reflects the highest fuel cost of generation dispatched each hour. No capacity payments are made for as-available energy because no reliability benefits are received.

Renewable Resource Outlook

In 2003, the Commission, in consultation with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP), completed the 2003 Renewable Energy Assessment Report to identify renewable energy viability in Florida. According to the report, the most feasible sources of renewable energy in Florida are from biomass materials, such as agricultural waste products or wood residues, and industrial waste heat. The 2003 report also stressed that technical feasibility does not ensure economic cost-effectiveness when determining energy resource production.

In developing draft RPS rules pursuant to Section 366.92, F.S., the Commission, in conjunction with the Department of Energy and the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, retained Navigant Consulting, Inc. to prepare a detailed assessment of Florida's renewable potential. The 2008 Navigant Consulting Renewable Energy Potential Assessment (the 2008 Navigant Consulting Report) reported on the existing renewable conditions, the projected potential for renewable development through 2020, compared cost-effective differences, and considered the potential levels of economic impact future renewables may have. The 2008 Navigant Consulting Report substantiated the Commission's 2003 assessment by observing that the majority of Florida's existing renewables consist of solid biomass plants and municipal solid waste facilities. Although the 2008 Navigant

Consulting Report considered solar technologies to have the largest technical potential of any renewable resource in Florida, only a portion of this potential can actually be achieved.

The 2008 Navigant Consulting Report described the comparison of the technical or physical potential versus the achievable potential. For example, although the technical potential for solar power in Florida may be relatively high according to Navigant Consulting, cost-effectiveness and siting issues significantly reduce the achievable potential to commercially develop solar energy technology. The driving forces to the expansion and sustainability of the renewable market depend on the overall value of renewable energy, a basis that is determined by the financial environment as well as government regulation and support. As noted in the 2008 Navigant Consulting Report, in order for the renewable market to have meaningful growth in Florida, the following key conditions must be met:

1. High fossil fuel costs
2. Access to low cost capital and debt rates
3. Continual government rebate programs and tax incentives
4. Established pricing of CO₂ emissions
5. Formation of a Renewable Energy Certificate (REC) market

Current economic and policy conditions generally coincide with Navigant Consulting's unfavorable scenario for future renewable development. Specifically, the unfavorable scenario for carbon assumes an initial price of \$0/ton, scaling to \$10/ton by 2020. Presently, no federal or state policy exists for establishing carbon pricing. The unfavorable scenario for the cost of debt was estimated to be approximately 8.5 percent, the cost of equity approximately 14 percent, and ready access to debt making up 50 percent of renewable project financing. Currently, credit markets are extremely tight and it is uncertain when conditions will improve. Navigant Consulting assumes natural gas costs to be \$5-\$6/MMBtu in the unfavorable scenario. Currently, natural gas is trading at \$3.95/MMBtu, and most forecasts project natural gas prices to increase over the long term.

In the unfavorable scenario, Navigant Consulting estimated that Florida's solar rebate program would expire in 2010, with a \$5 million annual funding level. The Florida Energy and Climate Commission was authorized to provide \$25.4 million in rebates for solar energy equipment between 2006 and 2009. Currently the authorized budget has been depleted and many program participants are still owed rebates amounting to \$54 million. Additionally, as mentioned previously, the Draft RPS Rule submitted by the Commission has not been ratified, so currently no REC market exists.

Existing Renewable Resources

Currently, renewable energy facilities provide almost 1,220 MW of firm and non-firm capacity. Consistent with the 2008 Navigant Report, the majority of existing renewable facilities consist of biomass and municipal solid waste facilities. Table 2 below summarizes Florida's existing renewable resources.

Table 2. State of Florida: Existing Renewable Resources

Fuel Type	Capacity (MW)
Solar	34.5
Wind	0.0
Biomass	408.0
Municipal Solid Waste	398.1
Waste Heat	288.9
Landfill Gas	35.9
Hydro	54.5
Total	1,219.9

Firm Renewable Contracts

A portion of Florida's renewable energy generation comes from renewable generators which sell to electric utilities under firm contracts. Capacity purchased under a firm contract from these renewable energy sources can defer the need for utilities to construct power plants. Florida's utilities currently purchase more than 466 MW of firm renewable generation, the majority from municipal solid waste facilities. Table 3 below lists firm contracts with the Ten-Year Site Plan utilities.

Table 3. State of Florida: Contracts for Firm Renewable Energy

Purchasing Utility	Facility Name	Fuel Type	Contracted Firm Capacity (MW)	Commercial In-Service Date
Investor-Owned Utilities				
FPL	Broward-North	MSW	56.0	1992
FPL	Broward-South	MSW	54.0	1991
FPL	Palm Beach County	MSW	50.0	2005
PEF	Dade County Resource Recovery	MSW	43.0	1991
PEF	Lake County Resource Recovery	MSW	12.8	1990
PEF	Pasco County Resource Recovery	MSW	23.0	1991
PEF	Pinellas County Resource Recovery	MSW	54.8	1983
PEF	Ridge Generating Station	WDS	39.6	1994
TECO	City Of Tampa Refuse-To-Energy	MSW	19.0	1985
TECO	Hillsborough County Refuse-To-Energy	MSW	23.0	1987
Subtotal of IOUs			375.2	
Municipal Utilities				
GRU	G2 Energy	LFG	3.0	2008
JEA	Trailridge	LFG	9.6	2008
Subtotal of Municipals			12.6	
Cooperative Utilities				
SEC	Brevard Energy	LFG	9.0	2008
SEC	Seminole Landfill	LFG	6.2	2007
SEC	Timberline Energy	LFG	1.6	2008
SEC	Lee County Resource Recovery	MSW	50.0	1999
SEC	Telogia Power, LLC	WDS	12.0	2004
Subtotal of Cooperatives			78.8	
Total			466.6	

Non-Firm Renewable Energy Generators

Renewable energy facilities also produce almost 670 MW of non-firm capacity for sale to utilities on an as-available basis. Energy purchased on an as-available basis is considered non-firm capacity, so Florida's utilities do not count on this generation for reliability purposes. The energy produced by these facilities, however, can give a utility the ability to avoid burning fossil fuels from existing generators. Table 4 on the next page details the various non-firm energy purchases.

Table 4. State of Florida: Non-Firm Renewable Energy Generators

Purchasing Utility	Facility Name	Fuel Type	Non-Firm Capacity (MW)	Commercial In-Service Date
Investor-Owned Utilities				
FPL	US Sugar-Bryant	OBS	20.0	1980
FPL	Georgia Pacific	WDS	52.0	1983
FPL	New Hope / Okeelanta	AB	140.0	1985
FPL	Tomoka Farms	LFG	3.8	1998
Gulf	Stone Container	WDS	34.7	1960
Gulf	International Paper Company	WDS	42.8	1983
Gulf	Montenay Bay LLC	MSW	12.5	1987
PEF	Proctor & Gamble (Buckeye)	WDS	38.0	1954
PEF	Potash Of Saskatchewan	WH	42.0	1986
TECO	South Pierce	WH	23.0	1969
TECO	New Wales	WH	65.0	1984
TECO	CF Industries	WH	34.9	1988
TECO	City Of Tampa Sewage	OBG	1.6	1989
TECO	Greenbay	WH	0.0	1990
TECO	Ridgewood	WH	77.0	1992
TECO	Millpoint	WH	47.0	1995
	Subtotal of IOUs		634.3	
Municipal Utilities				
FMPA	US Sugar Corporation	OBS	26.5	1984
GRU	Solar FIT Program	SUN	8.0	2009
OUC	Orange County Convention	SUN	1.0	2009
	Subtotal of Municipals		35.5	
	Total		669.8	

Existing Utility-Owned Renewable Resources

The utilities also own some renewable facilities, which represent a range of technologies. Table 5 below lists some of the larger utility-owned resources, which consist mostly of non-firm or intermittent resources. Because the energy is non-firm, these facilities serve more to reduce fuel consumption than to eliminate system capacity. Several utilities also own smaller systems, including over 500 kW of distributed solar PV systems. A more indirect renewable system is the landfill gas purification system, which cleans the renewable gas such that it can be used in existing natural gas-fired turbines, thereby displacing fossil fuels.

Table 5. State of Florida: Existing Utility Owned Renewable Generation

Purchasing Utility	Facility Name	Fuel Type	Capacity (MW)	Commercial In-Service Date
Investor-Owned Utilities				
FPL	DeSoto	SUN	25.0	2009
Various	Distributed Solar Installations (Aggregate)	SUN	0.1	Varies
	Subtotal of IOUs		25.1	
Municipal Utilities				
JEA	North Landfill	LFG	1.5	1997
JEA	Girvin Landfill	LFG	1.2	1999
JEA	Buckman	OBG	0.8	2003
TAL	Corn Hydro	WAT	11.0	1985
Various	Distributed Solar Installations (Aggregate)	SUN	0.4	Varies
	Subtotal of Municipals		14.9	
Other Utilities				
UCEM	Jim Woodruff	WAT	43.5	1957
	Subtotal of Others		43.5	
	Total		83.5	

Self-Service Renewable Generation

In addition to those facilities which provide renewable energy to the grid through contracts or as-available energy tariffs, several self-service renewable facilities also produce energy. Facilities such as these do not deliver energy to the grid, but rather meet or reduce their own energy requirements through the use of renewable energy. These facilities cannot be counted on for reliability purposes, similar to non-firm renewables, but they do still play a role in reducing Florida's dependence upon fossil fuel-fired generation.

Net Metering

Net metering is an arrangement between a utility and a customer with renewable generation capability whereby the customer's energy usage is offset by the amount of energy generated. If the customer's energy usage is less than that produced by the renewable generator, then the utility will credit the customer's account for that energy. Conversely, the customer will be billed for any energy consumed that exceeds the energy generated. Typically, two meters are used to keep account of the amount of energy consumed and the amount of energy generated.

In April 2008, the Commission amended Rule 25-6.065, F.A.C., on interconnection and net metering for customer-owned renewable generation. The rule requires the IOUs to offer a standard interconnection agreement with an expedited interconnection process and net metering for all types of renewable generation up to 2 MW in capacity. Customers first benefit from such renewable systems by reducing their energy purchases from the utility. Net metering provides an additional benefit by allowing customers with excess renewable energy production to reduce future energy purchases from the utility.

The Commission's rule requires all electric utilities to annually report data associated with their interconnection and net metering programs. Data submitted in April 2009 show that the number of customers owning renewable generation systems in Florida is growing. Electric IOUs report that 1,044 customers owned solar photovoltaic systems in 2009, up from 383 in 2008. For all electric utilities, about 13,236 kilowatts (13.2 MW) of solar photovoltaic capacity from 1,590 systems have been installed statewide. Florida's utilities reported the following information on customer-owned renewable generation for 2009, listed on Table 6 below.

Table 6. State of Florida: Customer-Owned Renewable Generation

Utility Type	Connections	Non-Firm Capacity (MW)
Investor-Owned	1,044	7.903
Municipal	303	3.378
Rural Electric Cooperatives	243	1.955
Total	1,590	13.236

Proposed Renewable Generation

Florida's utilities plan to construct or purchase an additional 734 MW of renewable generation over the ten-year planning period. The majority of the additions are currently proposed to come from biomass, with significant amounts from solar and municipal solid waste as well. Table 7 below summarizes the planned renewable resources through the planning horizon.

Table 7. State of Florida: Planned Renewable Resource Net Additions

Fuel Type	Capacity (MW)
Solar	296.2
Wind	13.8
Biomass	372.0
Municipal Solid Waste	20.0
Waste Heat	0.0
Landfill Gas	32.3
Hydro	0.0
Total	734.3

On the following pages, Table 8, Table 9, and Table 10 provide detailed lists of the renewable resources planned for construction over the ten-year period in Florida. Table 8 below shows that of the renewable firm capacity in Florida planned over the ten-year horizon, the majority is MSW that will be purchased by IOUs.

Table 8. State of Florida: List of Planned Renewable Firm Capacity

Purchasing Utility	Facility Name	Fuel Type	Contracted Firm Capacity (MW)	Commercial In-Service Date
Investor-Owned Utilities				
FPL	Palm Beach County Resource Recovery Uprate	MSW	5.0	2012
PEF	BG&E #2	WDS	75.0	2011
PEF	Hathaway Units 1-3	OBS	48.0	2013
PEF	BG&E #1	WDS	45.0	2013
PEF	FB Energy	AB	60.0	2014
	Subtotal of IOUs		233.0	
Municipal Utilities				
GRU	G2 Energy	LFG	0.8	2010
GRU	Gainesville Renewable Energy Center	WDS	100.0	2013
JEA	Trailridge	LFG	6.0	2011
	Subtotal of Municipals		106.8	
Cooperative Utilities				
SEC	Hillsborough Waste to Energy Uprate	MSW	15.0	2010
SEC	Bee Ridge	LFG	3.2	2010
SEC	Timber Energy	WDS	13.0	2010
SEC	Hendry County	AB	25.0	2012
	Sub-Total of Cooperatives		56.2	
	Total		396.0	

Similar to planned firm capacity purchases, Table 9 below shows that most of the non-firm capacity planned in Florida will be purchased by IOUs. However, unlike firm capacity, it will be almost exclusively solar powered.

Table 9. State of Florida: List of Planned Renewable Non-Firm Capacity

Purchasing Utility	Facility Name	Fuel Type	Non-Firm Capacity (MW)	Commercial In-Service Date
Investor-Owned Utilities				
FPL	WM Renewable Energy	LFG	8.0	2010
PEF	Eliho	OBS	6.0	2010
PEF	Blue Chip Energy	SUN	10.0	2010
PEF	National Solar #1-6	SUN	127.0	Varies
	Subtotal of IOUs		151.0	
Municipal Utilities				
GRU	Solar FIT Program	SUN	20.0	Varies
JEA	Jacksonville Solar	SUN	15.0	2010
LAK	SunEdison PV Projects	SUN	24.0	Varies
OUC	Solar Farm	SUN	9.4	2011
OUC	Solar Aggregation Project	SUN	0.8	2011
OUC	Harmony	SUN	5.0	2013
	Subtotal of Municipals		74.2	
	Total		225.2	

Table 10 below shows that ninety percent of the utility-owned renewable projects planned in Florida in the next ten years will be owned by IOUs. The remaining ten percent is planned by municipal utilities.

Table 10. List of Planned Utility-Owned Renewable Additions

Purchasing Utility	Facility Name	Fuel Type	Capacity (MW)	Commercial In-Service Date
Investor-Owned Utilities				
FPL	Space Coast Next Generation Solar Energy Center	SUN	10.0	2010
FPL	Martin Next Generation Solar Energy Center	SUN	75.0	2010
FPL	St Lucie Wind	WND	13.8	TBD
Gulf	Perdido	LFG	3.0	2010
	Subtotal of IOUs		101.8	
Municipal Utilities				
OUC	STC LFG	LFG	2.0	2011
OUC	Holopaw LFG	LFG	9.3	2013
	Subtotal of Municipals		11.3	
	Total		113.1	

Pursuant to current state and federal law, payments for capacity and energy purchased by utilities to generation facilities using renewable energy sources are capped at the utility's avoided cost for capacity and energy. In spite of the downturn in load growth resulting in reduced need for new generation, renewable generation has increased. Compared to figures in the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan Review, existing renewable generation facilities have grown by approximately 4.2 percent (49 MW). However, in September 2010, Progress Energy Florida announced the termination of two large renewable purchased power contracts, which had represented almost twenty percent of the state's planned new renewable generation. A 40 MW biomass project and a 60 MW refuse-to-energy project were both cancelled due to a lack of funding. As a result, when compared to the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan Review, the amount of new renewable generation planned for the ten-year horizon has decreased by approximately 1.75 percent (13.1 MW).

Updated Navigant Consulting Report

The Commission contracted with Navigant Consulting in early 2010 to update their 2008 analysis with current conditions. In June 2010, Navigant Consulting released new comparisons of cost estimates for different renewable generating facilities. Navigant Consulting also provided additional detail pertaining to Florida's renewable resource which they identified as having the most technical potential for growth, solar photovoltaic facilities. Findings from the report are summarized below.

In the 2010 Navigant Consulting Report Update, the most meaningful findings include changes in prices of renewable technologies. PV module prices have fallen and commodity costs for PV units have decreased during the recession, but both are returning to near their pre-recession levels. Wind power prices have also decreased due to the recession, while utility turbine prices have risen as worldwide demand catches up with supply. According to the 2010 Navigant Consulting Report Update, no large performance breakthroughs occurred for any technology. Because Navigant Consulting found solar resource to hold the most potential in Florida, the remainder of the 2010 Navigant Consulting Report Update focuses on solar power.

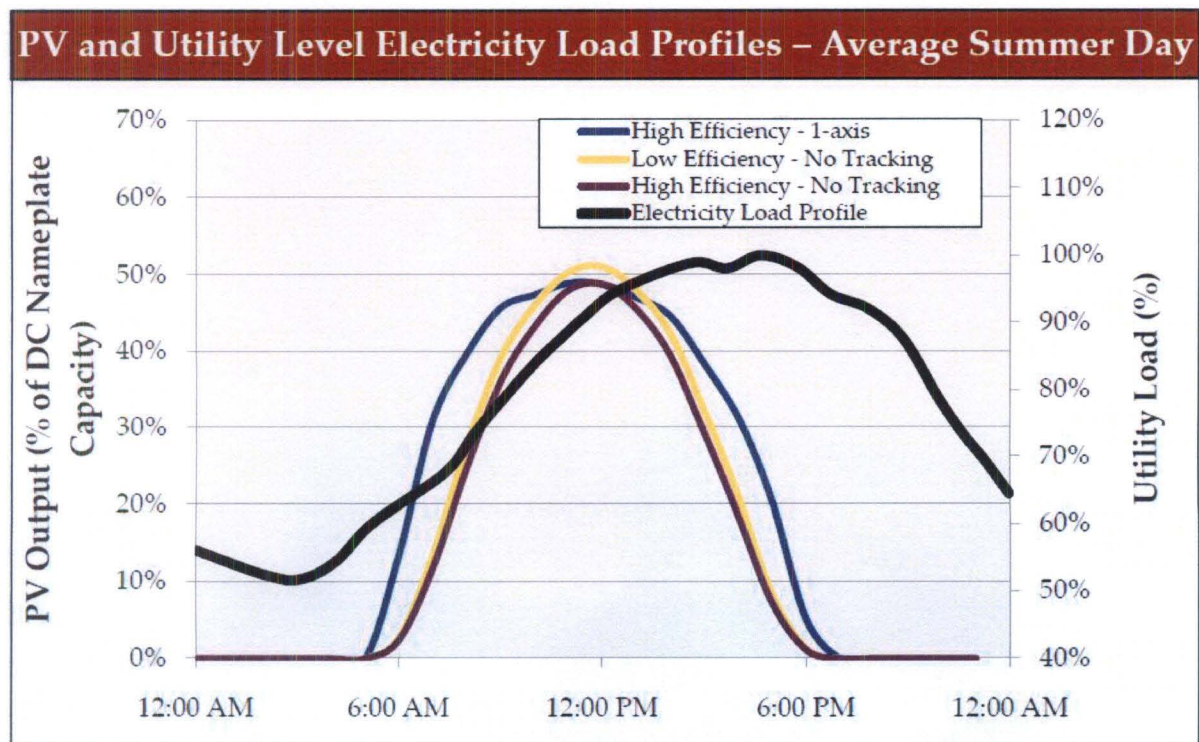
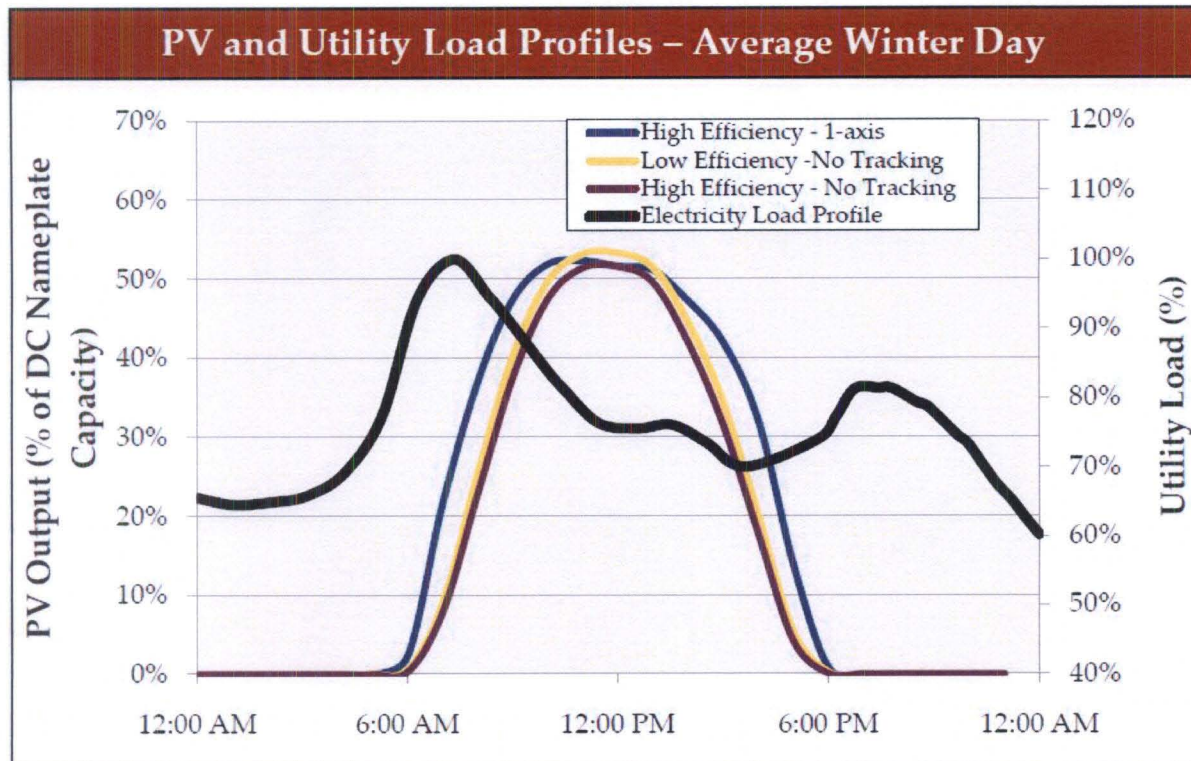
The 2010 Navigant Consulting Report Update estimates that solar power systems have increased in efficiency while overall prices have decreased up to 40 percent from 2008. In spite of these changes, solar power systems continue to have some of the highest capital costs per kW of any renewable generating system. Varying the methods of using solar energy involving solar tracking technology and alternating solar film receptors produce a slight range of energy output and net capacity factors. In addition, the ability of solar PV systems to provide energy are limited to daytime hours. Supplemental battery storage units may alleviate this issue, but the costs of batteries are not included in Navigant Consulting's estimates and would therefore increase the capital and operating and maintenance (O&M) costs shown below in Table 11.

Table 11. Solar Technology Comparison

Category	Unit	High Efficiency with Tracking			High Efficiency without Tracking			Fixed Thin Film		
Summer Peak Output	MW _{AC}	6.85			6.76			6.82		
Winter Peak Output ^A	MW _{AC}	7.89			7.89			7.66		
Net Capacity Factor ^B ^C (DC to AC)	%	18.4-18.8%			14.6-14.8%			15.8-16.1%		
Net Capacity Factor ^C (AC to AC)	%	23.0-23.5%			18.3-18.5%			19.8-20.1%		
Projected Year		2010	2015	2020	2010	2015	2020	2010	2015	2020
Installed Cost ^D	\$/kW _{DC}	\$5,800	\$5,000	\$4,200	\$5,100	\$4,500	\$3,900	\$4,600	\$4,000	\$3,250
Fixed O&M ^E	\$/kW _{DC} -yr	\$35	\$30	\$26	\$28	\$24	\$21	\$40	\$34	\$30
Chart Notes (A) Winter output is higher because the inverse relationship between temperature and output balances out the fact that the sun is directly overhead in the summer. (B) The range accounts for slight weather variations between north and south Florida. The values reported here are first year capacity projections. System output will degrade at between 0.3% and 0.7%/Year (C) Peak output and capacity factors calculated simulating systems in Florida using the National Renewable Energy Laboratory's Solar Advisory Model (D) This cost includes permitting and interest during construction, but does not include interconnection, transmission, or substation upgrade costs. (E) This estimate does not include property taxes.										

Even with these advancements, capacity factors of solar panels are projected to remain below 25 percent. Such results indicate that solar PV facilities operate more like a conventional peaking unit and will not replace the need for base-load generating facilities. However, Navigant Consulting also reported that operating characteristics for these systems do not correlate with daily peak load hours. Figure 10 below shows the varying hourly capacity potential against the average daily demand in Florida. Navigant Consulting estimates that the peak output from solar PV facilities reaches a maximum of approximately 50 percent of the rated capacity and occurs after the system's winter peak hour and before the system's summer peak hour. As a result, a solar PV facility's ability to provide reliability benefits appears limited.

Figure 10. Solar PV Output and Utility Seasonal Load Profiles



Florida's Large Solar Projects

The development of new renewable energy facilities in the state, such as solar, continues to depend largely on continued government subsidies and rebates. To demonstrate the feasibility and viability of clean energy systems, the Florida Legislature passed amendments to Section 366.92, F.S., during the 2008 legislative session. One amendment allows full cost recovery under the environmental cost recovery clause for certain renewable energy projects up to a total of 110 MW.

On July 15, 2008, the Commission approved FPL's petition for the approval of eligibility of cost recovery of three solar energy projects totaling 110 MW, pursuant to Section 366.92(4), F.S. FPL's DeSoto Solar and Space Coast Solar generate 25 MW and 10 MW, respectively. DeSoto Solar uses tracking array solar photovoltaic (PV) panels, while Space Coast Solar uses fixed array solar PV panels. FPL's largest project, Martin Solar, will be a 75 MW solar thermal steam generating facility at the existing Martin Power Plant Site in Martin County, Florida. Martin Solar involves the installation of solar thermal technology integrated into the existing steam cycle for Martin 8, a natural gas-fired combined cycle generating unit. The supplemental steam to be supplied by Martin Solar will be generated from concentrating solar radiation through parabolic trough solar collectors. By using this technology, Martin Solar is designed to serve as a fuel substitution resource and will not provide additional capacity.

At the time of the filing, FPL estimated that the three solar facilities would cost an additional \$573 million above traditional generation costs over the life of the facilities. FPL currently estimates that the three solar facilities will cost an additional \$535 million above avoided cost over the life of the facilities, a slight reduction from what was originally estimated. The result is a monthly increase to a typical residential bill of approximately \$1.01 by 2011, the first full year of operation for the three facilities. The solar facilities are expected to reduce the consumption of oil by 991,000 barrels, natural gas by 44,487,000 MMBtu, and CO₂ production by over 3 million tons over the next 30 years. While the economic impact of reducing oil and natural gas consumption is accounted for in FPL's estimates, the strategic benefits of reducing the use of a finite fossil fuel source are not captured. In addition, if/when Congress passes legislation that regulates the cost of greenhouse gas emissions, then the cost of traditional generation technology will increase, adding to the net value of non-emitting facilities such as solar PV facilities.

5. TRADITIONAL ENERGY GENERATION

Load forecasts continue to indicate that the state's electrical energy needs will exceed even the increased DSM and energy efficiency programs described earlier. While reduced demand has led to the recent delay of several projects, additional traditional generation will be necessary to satisfy reliability requirements and provide sufficient energy to Florida's consumers. Florida's electric utilities must carefully weigh several factors in selecting a supply-side resource for future traditional generation projects. Any capacity addition has certain economic impacts based on the capital required for the project. Typically, more fuel-efficient units have higher capital costs, and the trade-offs between these two characteristics must be carefully considered. The type of fuel used is also important, as a heavy reliance upon any single fuel for a utility's generation fleet exposes the utility's ratepayers to increased risk of fuel price volatility and availability.

Florida's utilities must also contend with increasing environmental concerns, especially those relating to carbon dioxide emissions. Discussions regarding emissions requirements for greenhouse gases are underway at a national level. Potential incremental environmental requirements and costs must be considered to fully evaluate any new supply-side resources.

Capacity Types

Traditional generating plants are generally classified as one of three capacity types: base load, peaking, or intermediate. A utility's goal for a base load unit is continuous operation, with the exception of planned outages for maintenance requirements. Base load units are characterized by high capital costs, low fuel costs, and long permitting and construction lead times. Peaking units, on the other hand, are operated least frequently at times of highest demand only. These units have lower capital costs, highest fuel costs, and the shortest lead times. Intermediate units supply the middle ground, providing power to follow load for longer durations than peaking units, but not the continuous output of a base load power plant. Correspondingly, the capital costs, fuel costs, and lead times of intermediate units are between those of base load and peaking units.

Once the timing of capacity additions is determined to meet reliability criteria, the technology and fuel type can be determined. The selection of a particular unit can be influenced by various factors, including fuel prices, availability, reliability, and transmission limitations. A utility's daily operations are guided by the principle of economic dispatch, wherein variations in the price of fuel and other market concerns are evaluated to determine the least expensive means of producing electric power. As a result of market fluctuations, the relative usage of each unit varies based on operating fuel costs, and any particular unit may fall into more than one category.

Combustion turbines are the typical peaking unit selected for new generation by Florida's utilities. They are commonly fueled by natural gas, though some have dual-fuel capability with light oil as an alternative. Small utilities also utilize internal combustion engines as peaking units. Steam generators form the backbone of existing base load generation in Florida, with either coal-fired boilers or nuclear steam. Except for new nuclear generation, most new base load generation in Florida is planned to be natural gas-fired combined cycle units, which can also be dispatched as intermediate units.

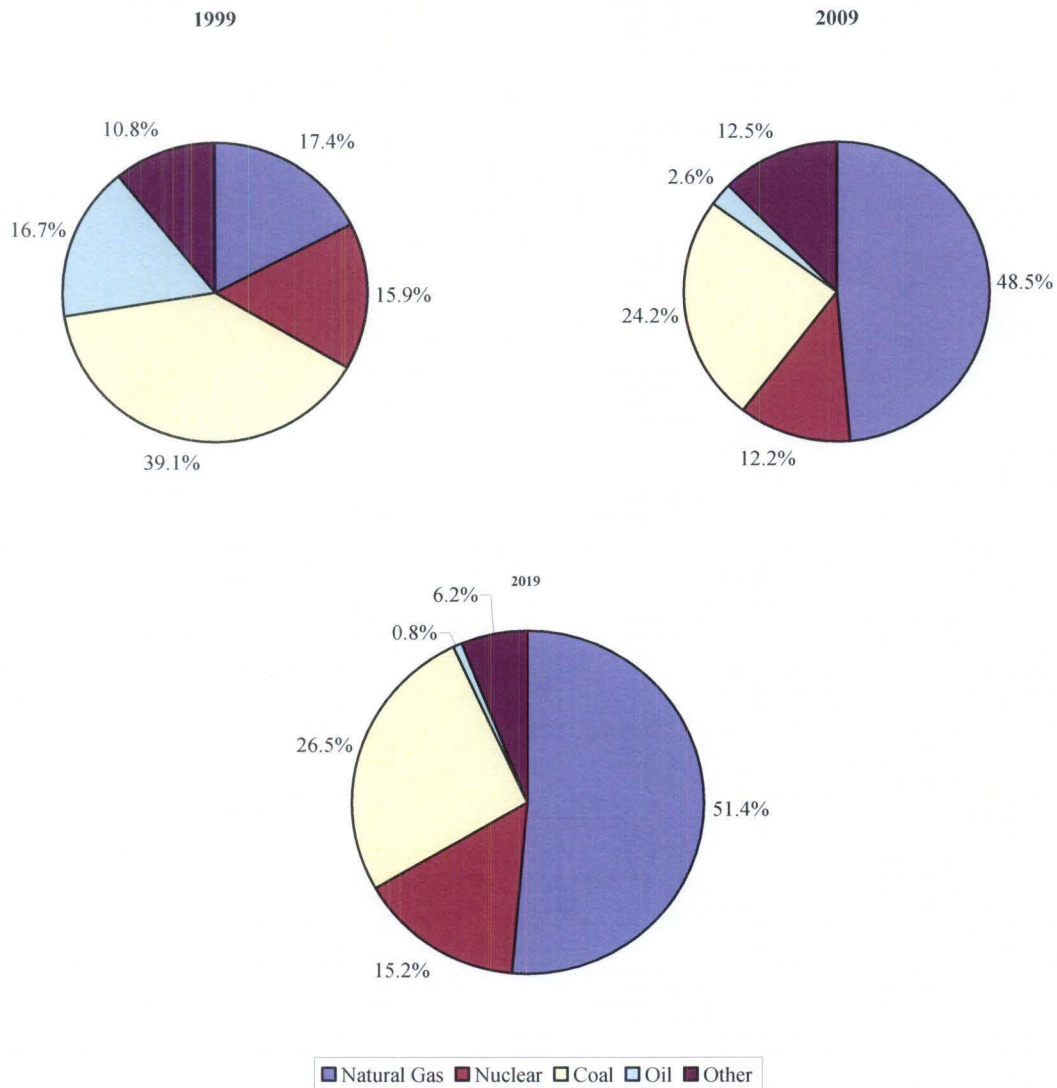
Fuel Diversity

Prior to the dramatic increase in oil prices in the late 1970s, Florida's utilities used oil as the primary fuel source for generating electricity. In accordance with energy policy established by the Legislature and implemented by the Commission, Florida's utilities made a concerted effort to add generating units that used solid fuels. One early response was the purchase of economical "coal-by-wire" from the Southern Company, which had a temporary surplus of coal-fired generation resources already constructed. The Commission led the utilities' efforts to maintain fuel diversity with regulatory programs such as the Oil Backout Cost Recovery Factor, which gave utilities an incentive to recover costs of converting from oil-based generation to other fuels, and the Energy Broker, a computerized system which matched buyers and sellers of economy energy to minimize the real time fuel costs of the participating utilities.

In 1987, the U.S. Congress repealed the Power Plant and Industrial Fuel Use Act, which restricted the use of natural gas as a boiler fuel and contributed to a significant oversupply of natural gas. Shortly after the repeal, a new era of highly efficient, flexible, environmentally preferred combustion turbine (CT) and combined cycle (CC) units entered the market in response to falling natural gas prices. The addition of these technologies by Florida's utilities fostered an increase in the use of natural gas to produce electricity. Due to the state's continued increase in the demand for electricity and the relatively low natural gas prices during the 1990s, Florida's utilities continued to add gas-fired generating units to satisfy economic and reliability needs.

Natural gas has become the chief fuel used by Florida's electric utilities, with an increase from nearly 17.4 percent of the state's electricity requirements in 1999 to 48.5 percent in 2009. This trend is expected to continue, with projections indicating that natural gas-fired generation will supply 51.4 percent of the state's electrical requirements by 2019. Figure 11 on the next page illustrates Florida's energy generation by fuel type, clearly showing the increasing dependency on a single fuel source.

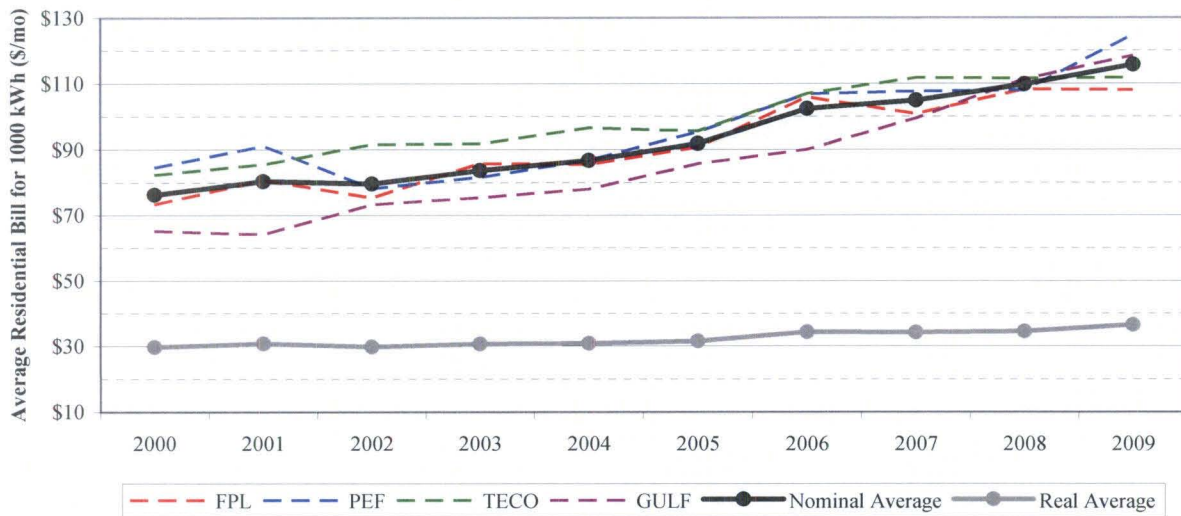
Figure 11. State of Florida: Energy Generation by Fuel Type (Percent of Total)



Impact on Customer Bills

Between 1980 and 2000, moderate fuel prices, as well as a balanced planning approach used by Florida's utilities, resulted in relatively stable nominal average electricity prices for Florida's ratepayers with real prices actually declining. In 2001, natural gas prices began to increase nationwide, and as a result, electricity prices have increased as well. This trend has continued throughout the decade although real prices have remained relatively stable and show only a slight rate of increase. Figure 12 below illustrates this trend for the four largest IOUs.

Figure 12. IOUs: Average Residential Electric Bill (2000 through 2009)



Electricity prices have been increasing consistently since 2003, when natural gas prices began to increase nationwide. Natural gas tends to feature a high degree of price volatility, ranging from short-term spikes due to natural gas supply disruptions (such as in 2005 caused by hurricanes and tropical storms in the Gulf of Mexico), to the more dramatic price spike in 2008. Natural gas prices returned to significantly lower levels and remained there during 2009. Volatile natural gas prices have had a dramatic effect on customer bills in Florida and have resulted in several mid-term adjustments of the Fuel Clause. Of customer's retail bills, approximately half is comprised of fuel or purchased power costs, for which the IOUs are not allowed to earn a profit. Such events illustrate the importance of a balanced fuel supply, since fuel diversity can serve as a risk mitigation strategy by providing a dampening effect on fuel price volatility caused by daily market fluctuations.

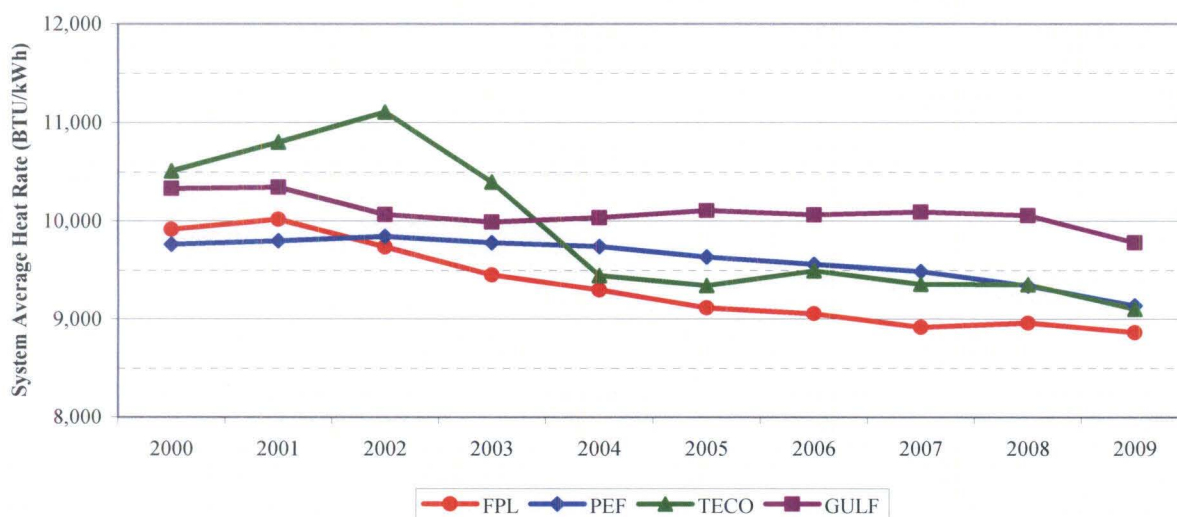
Over the last 20 years, Florida's utilities have increasingly relied upon natural gas to satisfy the state's growing energy demand. Any overdependence upon a single fuel, however, leads to significant risks relating to supply disruptions or price fluctuations, which can result in customer rate increases. Having multiple generating units with different fuel types increases the overall capital cost of a system, but also gives operational advantages. Maintaining a fleet capable of using a variety of fuels allows Florida's electric utilities to better adapt to changes in the economic and regulatory landscape by utilizing the least expensive fuel and meeting emissions standards at a minimum incremental cost to customers.

Utility Generation Efficiency and Modernization

Maintaining an efficient generation fleet plays an important role in meeting the many environmental, economic, and reliability issues that Florida's electric utilities must address. Increased efficiency results in reduced fuel consumption, which lowers fuel costs, fuel transport requirements, and environmental emissions. Overall, Florida's investor-owned utilities have steadily increased the efficiencies of their generating fleets, as shown in the system average heat rates illustrated in Figure 13 below. A lower heat rate value indicates a more fuel efficient system. Improved efficiency can be

accomplished by the construction of new efficient generating units, the retirement of older and less efficient generating units, or the modernization of existing generating units.

Figure 13. IOUs: System Average Heat Rates



The modernization of existing generating units allows for significant improvements in both performance and emissions, typically at a price lower than new construction. Modernization typically involves the conversion of generating units from less efficient fossil steam generation to combined cycle generation. This conversion increases capacity while improving the thermal efficiency of the existing unit, resulting in decreased fuel use and lower emissions. Steam generation can also be improved by installing more advanced equipment, such as the nuclear uprates discussed below.

Since the existing unit must be removed from service for a period of time, a utility's reliability is affected during the conversion process. As a result, scheduling modernizations during periods of temporary excess capacity is more desirable. With the forecasted decline in load, several of Florida's utilities may have sufficient reserve margins to allow some of their smaller units to be converted, and the upcoming ten-year planning horizon appears to be an ideal window for completing these types of projects. Not all sites are candidates for modernization due to site layout and other concerns, and to minimize rate impacts, modernization of existing units should be investigated before considering new construction. Utilities should continue to explore potential conversion projects and report the feasibility and economic viability of each conversion in next year's Ten-Year Site Plans and before any need determination filing.

In response to a staff data request, the Ten-Year Site Plan utilities identified the following facilities that are potentially capable of conversion. Table 12 below summarizes their responses.

Table 12. IOUs: Fossil Steam Facilities to Consider for Conversion

Company	Plant Name	Fuel & Unit Type	Combined Summer Capacity (MW)	In-Service Year(s)	Unit Notes
FPL	Riviera Units 3 & 4	Oil Steam	565	1962 - 1963	Approved for Modernization
FPL	Cape Canaveral Units 1 & 2	Oil Steam	792	1965 - 1969	Approved for Modernization
FPL	Cutler Units 5 & 6	Natural Gas Steam	205	1954 - 1955	Inactive Reserve (2010) Not to Return
FPL	Manatee Units 1 & 2	Oil Steam	1,624	1976 - 1977	-
FPL	Martin Units 1 & 2	Oil Steam	1,652	1980 - 1981	-
FPL	Sanford Unit 3	Oil Steam	138	1959	Inactive Reserve (2010) Not to Return
FPL	Turkey Point Unit 1	Oil Steam	396	1967	-
FPL	Turkey Point Unit 2	Oil Steam	392	1968	Inactive Reserve (2010) Returns 2018
FPL	Port Everglades ST1-4	Oil Steam	1,205	1960 - 1965	Inactive Reserve (2010-11) Unit 3 Returns 2019
PEF	Crystal River 1 & 2	Coal Steam	869	1966 - 1969	-
PEF	Suwannee Steam Plants	Oil Steam	131	1953 - 1956	-
PEF	Anclote Steam Plants	Oil Steam	1,011	1974 - 1978	-
Gulf	Plant Scholz Coal Units	Coal Steam	92	1953	-
Gulf	Plant Smith Coal Unit	Coal Steam	357	1965 - 1967	-
Total Capacity			9,429		

The Commission has already granted determinations of need for two conversions from fossil steam to combined cycle units. The approved conversions, located at FPL's Cape Canaveral and Riviera sites, represent a significant increase in generating capacity while reusing the plant site and reducing fuel usage and emissions. PEF has also recently conducted a conversion of its Bartow plant from fossil steam to a combined cycle unit. This conversion did not require a PPSA determination of need. PEF currently plans the retirement of Crystal River Units 1 and 2 after Levy Unit 2 has completed its first fuel cycle, due to stipulations relating to environmental issues. Gulf also is evaluating the conversion of two of its smaller coal units, Scholz Units 1 and 2, to biomass fuel.

In its 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan, FPL revealed plans to remove from service several of its natural gas-fired and oil-fired steam units and place them into "Inactive Reserve" status. These units, named in Table 12, are all considered candidates for modernization. FPL has determined that by temporarily removing these units, which have high operating costs, the utility can more affordably serve its customers. Changes in customer demand, recent construction of more efficient generating units, and other capacity additions have created excess capacity in FPL's system; therefore, these units are not required to serve customer demand and will not adversely affect FPL's reliability due to their unavailability. These units will continue to be maintained and can be returned to service as needed, dependent upon load forecasts.

Reserve Margin Requirements

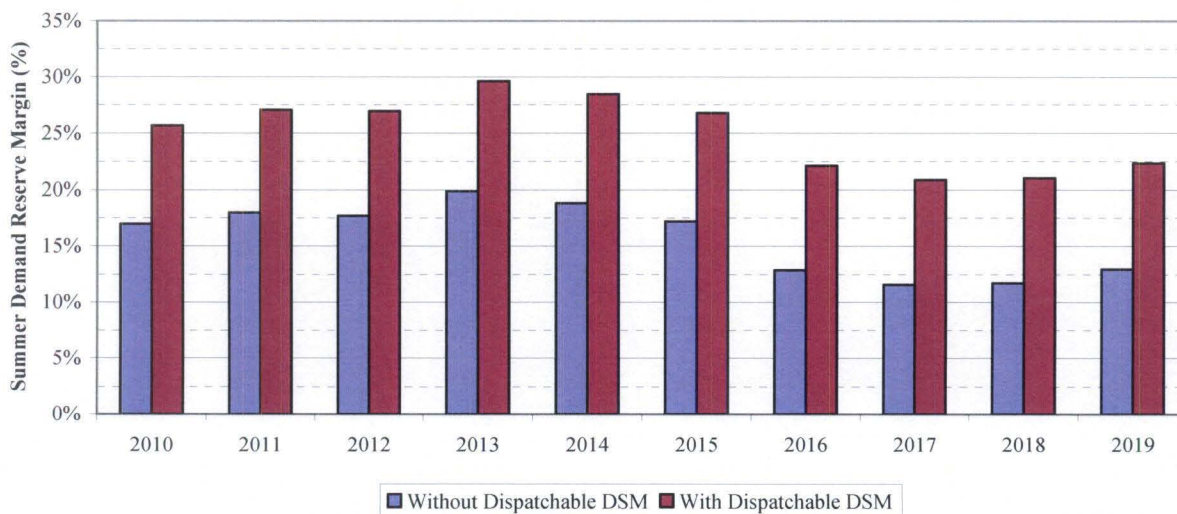
Florida's utilities adjust their system output constantly to meet the electric demand of customers from moment to moment. In addition, the utilities must be prepared to meet unexpected

spikes in demand due to unforeseen circumstances. Although peak demand is carefully monitored, each utility must maintain a certain amount of “reserve” capacity in the event that demand rises above forecasted levels. This “extra” generating capacity is expressed as a percentage of firm demand and is referred to as the “reserve margin.” Although the FRCC requires a minimum reserve margin of 15 percent, many Florida utilities including FPL, PEF, and TECO maintain a reserve of 20 percent above peak demand. Reserve margins approach the minimum FRCC criteria primarily in the summer season. The lower summer reserve margin is partially due to load forecasting, but the fact that generating units can operate at a higher capacity in the winter than the summer due to ambient temperatures is also a contributing factor.

Although the 20 percent reserve margin employed by FPL, PEF, and TECO provides increased reliability to the state’s system, it is paramount that, in an era of rising rates, utilities should study all options available to mitigate price increases, including possible modification of current planning criteria.

DSM, such as load management and interruptible load, is also included in the region’s reserve margin. Although the FRCC has not set a standard limiting the percentage of the reserve margin that can be met with DSM, utilities have found that when these types of programs are used frequently, customers are more likely to leave the program. The sudden loss of DSM participants can lead to a lower system reliability, so utilities must balance the reserve margin between DSM and generation. As shown in Figure 14 below, the projected reserve margins with DSM are at or above 20 percent for the ten-year period.

Figure 14. FRCC: Summer Peninsular Reserve Margin Projections



Proposed Generating Units by Fuel Type

The Florida Public Service Commission is given exclusive jurisdiction by the Legislature, through the Power Plant Siting Act, to be the forum for determining the need for electric power plants. Any proposed steam or solar generating unit of at least 75 MW requires certification under the Power Plant Siting Act. The Commission has granted determinations of need for several generating units of various technology types in recent years.

Approximately 7,200 MW of new generating units are planned to enter service over the next 10-year period, consisting primarily of natural gas-fired combustion turbines and combined cycle units. A majority of this capacity has already received a determination of need from the Commission or is exempted from the statutory requirements of the PPSA. Only one unit, a 970 MW natural gas-fired combined cycle, still requires certification, and a petition requesting this determination of need is expected by approximately 2014.

Coal

Due to a combination of high capital costs and uncertainties regarding fuel costs and potential environmental costs, no plans currently exist to construct coal-fired capacity in Florida. An element of the economic uncertainty relating to coal units is the possibility of a cost for carbon dioxide emissions. While no such state or federal regulation has yet been enacted, a significant concern relating to environmental costs of new generation does exist.

Previously, Seminole Electric Cooperative had received final certification of Seminole Unit 3, a 750 MW coal-fired power plant, but elected to discontinue the project in January 2010. While no major retirements of coal-fired generation are planned during the 2010-2019 period, coal remains a significant portion of Florida's capacity resources. Excluding coal, the only traditional generating fuels remaining available for use are nuclear and natural gas.

Nuclear

Nuclear generation is a technology that produces no greenhouse gas emissions. Strides have been made nationally to bring nuclear generation back to the forefront, including new standardized plant designs pre-approved by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission and streamlined safety and operating licensing to expedite construction. Nevertheless, licensing, certification, and construction of a new nuclear power plant in Florida is expected to take approximately ten years. Coupled with extremely high capital costs, due in part to worldwide industrialization and demand for construction materials and labor, the commitment to the construction of new nuclear power plants entails its own set of financial risks. In an effort to mitigate the economic risks associated with nuclear power plants, the Florida Legislature enacted Section 366.93, F.S., in 2006. This statute directed the Commission to establish new rules to provide early cost recovery mechanisms for costs related to the siting, design, licensing, and construction of nuclear power plants in Florida. Rule 25-6.0423, F.A.C., adopted April 8, 2007, implements the legislative standard for nuclear power plant cost recovery.

Increased nuclear capacity will significantly contribute to both greater system fuel diversity and lower greenhouse gas emissions. Additionally, nuclear generation does not face the same supply

disruptions as fossil fuel generation because nuclear fuel is replenished during refueling outages which typically take place once every 18 to 24 months.

Both FPL and PEF have included additional nuclear capacity from expansion (uprates) of their existing nuclear generating units in their 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans. Combined, the nuclear uprates will add approximately 565 MW of additional nuclear capacity.

In 2008, the Commission also granted both PEF and FPL determinations of need for new nuclear generation. PEF's Levy Units 1 and 2 are planned for construction on a greenfield site near its existing Crystal River power plant, and FPL's Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 are planned for an existing nuclear site. All four new units are anticipated to be the new AP 1000 nuclear design with a projected rating of approximately 1,100 MW. The Governor and Cabinet have certified PEF's Levy Units 1 and 2, but have not yet certified FPL's Turkey Point Units 6 and 7. Both PEF and FPL have experienced delays in their construction timelines from those presented at the time of need determination.

PEF included Levy Unit 1 in its current Ten-Year Site Plan filing, with plans to begin commercial service in June 2019. However, in its 2010 nuclear cost recovery clause filings, PEF revised the in-service dates to 2021 and 2022 for the two Levy Nuclear units. The delay is a result of multiple factors, including the failure to receive a Limited Work Authorization from the Nuclear Regulatory Commission and an ongoing review on the AP1000 design.

Similarly, FPL's nuclear units have experienced delays which have pushed the units out of the scope of this Ten-Year Site Plan. In its 2010 nuclear cost recovery clause filings, FPL states that for planning purposes, the in-service dates are approximately 2022 for Unit 6 and 2023 for Unit 7. As a result of these delays, no new nuclear generating units are expected to be built within the 2010 through 2019 period, and the only addition of nuclear capacity will come from the unit uprates previously discussed. A summary of the new nuclear capacity additions is found in Table 13, below.

Table 13. State of Florida: Nuclear Capacity Additions

Utility	Generating Unit Name	Summer Capacity (MW)	Dates		
			Need Approved (Commission)	PPSA Certified	In-Service Date
PEF	Crystal River 3	4 & 156	2 / 2007	8 / 2008	2010 & 2011
FPL	St Lucie 1	103	1 / 2008	9 / 2008	2011
FPL	Turkey Point 3	104	1 / 2008	10 / 2008	2012
FPL	St. Lucie 2	94.3	1 / 2008	9 / 2008	2012
FPL	Turkey Point 4	104	1 / 2008	10 / 2008	2012
PEF	Levy 1	1,092	5 / 2008	8 / 2009	2021
PEF	Levy 2	1,092	5 / 2008	8 / 2009	2022
FPL	Turkey Point 6	1,100	3 / 2008	-	2022
FPL	Turkey Point 7	1,100	3 / 2008	-	2023
Total Capacity		4,949			

Nuclear power plant construction is capital-intensive and has a long lead time. The Commission, however, reviews the continued feasibility of both Levy Units 1 and 2 and Turkey Point 6 and 7 during its annual nuclear cost recovery proceedings. Such proceedings provide the Commission with a forum to ensure that construction of the nuclear units continues to be in the best interest of ratepayers.

Natural Gas

Natural gas accounts for the majority of capacity being added to Florida's generation base, followed by nuclear and renewable resources. The 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans include the addition of approximately 6,640 MW of natural gas-fired generation. This figure is a significant decline from the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan, which estimated approximately 11,000 MW of natural gas-fired generation. This reduction in additional capacity can be attributed to the lower load forecasts and increased DSM goals.

A total of 800 MW of natural gas-fired combustion turbine capacity is expected to enter service by 2019. Because these units are not steam-fired capacity, they do not require siting under the PPSA. A list of all combustion turbine units entering service is included in Table 14.

Table 14. State of Florida: Natural Gas - Combustion Turbine Additions

Utility	Generating Unit Name	Summer Capacity (MW)	In-Service Date
JEA	Greenland Energy Center CT1 & 2	284	2011
TECO	Future CT1 - CT4	224	2013
TECO	Future CT5	56	2014
TECO	Future CT6	56	2016
SEC	Unnamed CT1 - CT4	632	2017-2019
PEF	Unknown CT 1	178	2018
Total Capacity		1,430	

The remainder of the natural gas-fired additions come from combined cycle units, which have greater than 75 MW of steam capacity and therefore fall under the PPSA. A majority of the capacity to be added during the current ten-year period has already received a determination of need from the Commission, excluding a single proposed unit. TECO's Ten-Year Site Plan lists a 970 MW combined cycle unit with an in-service date of May 2018. Given typical lead times associated with combined cycle units, a petition would be expected for this unit by 2014. Table 15 below includes all combined cycle units planned to enter service by 2019.

Table 15. State of Florida: Natural Gas - Combined Cycle Additions

Utility	Generating Unit Name	Summer Capacity (MW)	Dates		
			Need Approved (Commission)	PPSA Certified	In-Service Date
OUC	Stanton B	298	6 / 2006	12 / 2006	2 / 2010
FMPA	Cane Island 4	300	8 / 2008	12 / 2008	5 / 2011
FPL	West County 3	1,220	9 / 2008	11 / 2008	6 / 2011
FPL	Cape Canaveral Clean Energy Center	1,210	9 / 2008	10 / 2009	6 / 2013
FPL	Riviera Beach Clean Energy Center	1,212	9 / 2008	11 / 2009	6 / 2014
TECO	Polk CC Conversion	970	-	-	5 / 2018
Total Capacity		5,210			

Resource Additions

Table 16 below reflects the aggregate net capacity additions contained in the reporting utilities' 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans. At the time of filing, the state's electric utilities planned to add a net summer capacity of 3,203 MW over the next 10 years. This figure is a net value because generation additions and uprates are offset by unit retirements and deratings, in addition to changes in the contractual status of purchases. For example, the unit type of natural gas-fired combustion turbines has a new capacity of 1,430 MW from unit additions, but it only has a net capacity of 623 MW over the planning period due to a combination of unit uprates, derates, retirements, and conversion to combined cycle systems. Negative values in the table reflect the retirement or down rating of fossil steam units or the expiration of firm capacity contracts in excess of any possible unit additions, uprates, or purchases. If new contracts are signed in the future to replace those that expire, these resources will once again be included in the state's capacity mix. The subsequent effects of these additions as well as recent changes are discussed throughout this report. These proposed capacity changes represent a decrease of approximately 7,022 MW in net summer capacity from the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plans. As in past years, the majority of new capacity planned in the 2010-2019 period is expected to come from natural gas-fired units with nuclear generation representing the next largest fuel source.

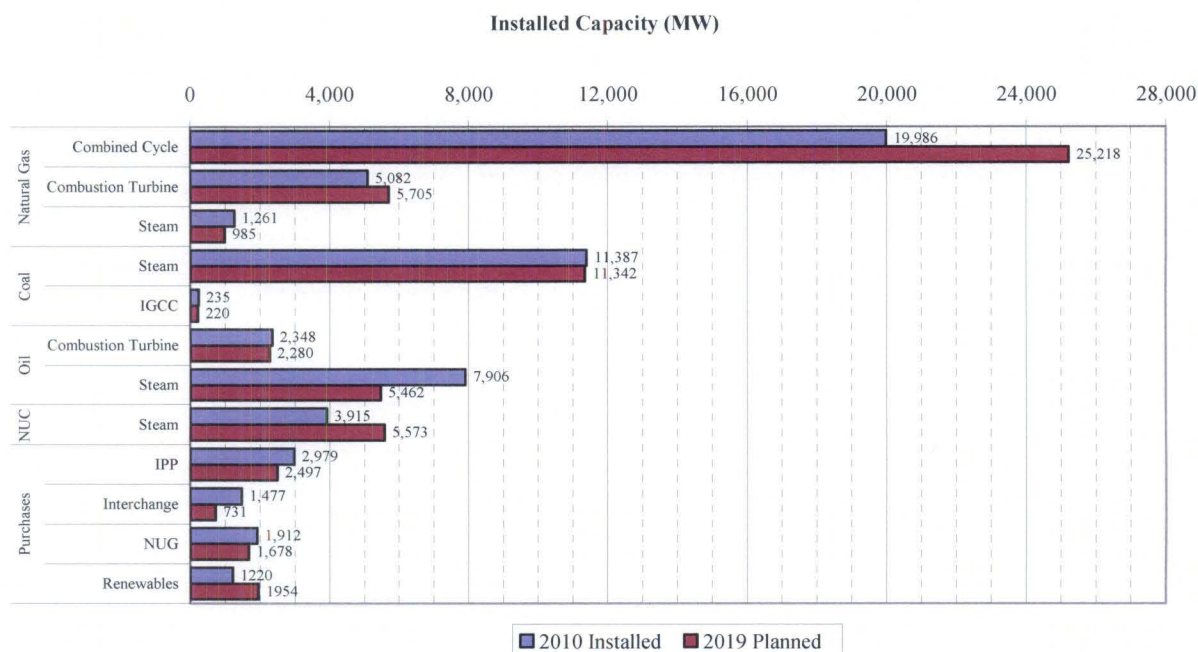
Table 16. State of Florida: Proposed Capacity Changes As Reported

Unit Type	Net Summer Capacity Changes (MW)	
	2009 Ten-Year Site Plan (2009-2018)	2010 Ten-Year Site Plan (2010-2019)
Natural Gas (NG)		
Combined Cycle	8,861	5,232
Combustion Turbine	2,130	623
Steam	-277	-276
Coal		
Steam	489	-45
Integrated Coal Gasification	0	-15
Oil		
Combustion Turbine & Diesel	-141	-68
Steam	-2,497	-2,444
Nuclear (NUC)		
Steam	3,838	1,658*
Firm Purchases		
Independent Power Producer (IPP)	-1,993	-482
Interchange	-954	-746
Non-Utility Generator (NUG)	384	-234
Renewables	385	734
Net Capacity Additions	10,225	3,937

* Includes Levy 1 which has been delayed beyond 2019 after the Ten-Year Site Plan filing

Figure 15 below illustrates the present and future aggregate capacity mix. The capacity values in Figure 15 incorporate all proposed additions, changes, and retirements from Table 16.

Figure 15. State of Florida: Electric Utility Summer Capacity (MW) Mix As Reported



Outlook

Florida's utilities are projecting fewer capacity additions in the 2010 through 2019 period compared to that of the 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan. While load forecasts are declining, new generation capacity will be required to continue to reliably meet Florida's energy requirements. A majority of this generation has already received regulatory approval, with only a single generating unit in the planning horizon that has not yet received a determination of need.

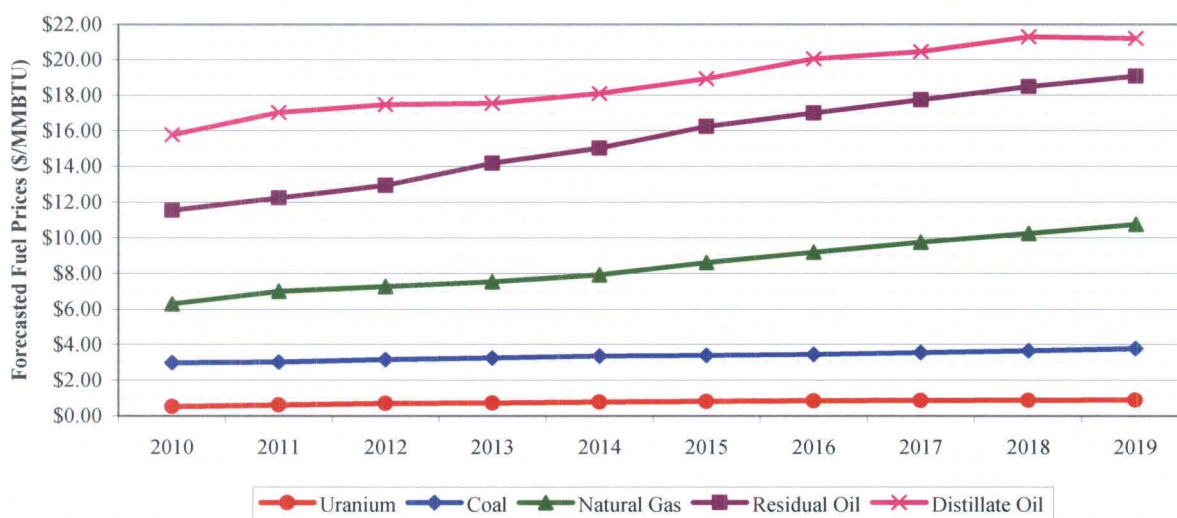
While generation planning requires considerable lead time, plans are subject to change due to factors including changes in fuel cost, energy use projections, evolving technology, and changing energy policy. The primary fuel types remaining in Florida as a viable option for new generation are natural gas or nuclear power plants, but nuclear generation has been delayed to the extent that no new generating units are expected to enter service for over a decade. Natural gas already provides approximately half of Florida's energy generation and is projected to provide the majority of new generation over the next ten years. Such growth in natural gas generation may impact the volatility of electricity prices to Florida's ratepayers.

6. FUEL PRICE, SUPPLY, AND TRANSPORTATION

Utilities must decide which type of plant to build many years in advance: approximately four years for combined cycle, seven years for coal, and ten or more years for nuclear. Fuel price forecasts play an important role in generation expansion planning. However, because long-term fuel prices cannot be predicted precisely, factors other than price such as supply, transportation, and fuel diversity are also influential.

Section 377.703(2)(e), F.S., requires the Commission to analyze and produce natural gas and electricity forecasts in coordination with the Florida Energy and Climate Commission. Figure 16 below illustrates the weighted average forecasted fuel price for the ten reporting utilities. The forecasted price for each fuel type is weighted by fuel consumption, meaning that utilities that generate large amounts of electricity from a particular fuel type will have more of an influence on the average. Prices for solid fuels, such as nuclear and coal, are forecasted to remain stable compared to oil and natural gas prices.

Figure 16. Reporting Utilities: 2010 Weighted Average Fuel Price Forecast



Natural Gas Price Forecasts and Supply

The reporting utilities provided forecasts of natural gas prices in nominal dollars on a delivered basis. Natural gas prices are driven by factors including weather, inventories, macroeconomic conditions, and refined petroleum products prices. Different assumptions for these factors contained in utilities' forecasting models result in varied forecasts of natural gas prices. For example, the forecasted 2019 prices range from \$8.08 to \$12.87 per million Btu (MMBtu), with the weighted average at \$10.75 per MMBtu.

Based on a comparison of the average prices for equivalent energy shown in Figure 16, the utilities continue to expect a significant cost differential between natural gas and refined petroleum

products (distillate oil and residual oil, which are considered to be close substitutes). For example, the average forecasted 2019 price of natural gas, expected to be \$10.46 per MMBtu lower than that of distillate oil, has been an important factor in electric power generation and industrial use.

Differences in supply and demand conditions between natural gas and fuel oil contribute to the cost differential, on a dollar per MMBtu basis, for the two fuels. Natural gas has rather limited applicability and requires pipelines for transportation from wellheads to users. Historical prices show volatility due to short-term supply issues, such as hurricanes and tropical storms in the Gulf of Mexico. Long-term investment in relatively new natural gas uses, such as electric generation, may have been limited by this price volatility and concerns over declines in production from the mature conventional natural gas regions of the Gulf Coast onshore, Gulf Coast offshore, and Permian Basin.

Evidence of abundant domestic supply is growing due to recent developments in unconventional natural gas production (shale, tight sands, and coal bed methane). Unconventional natural gas production is expected to increase from about 26.5 billion cubic feet per day (Bcf/d) in 2010 to about 44.9 Bcf/d by 2019. Long-term supply reliability and price stability are further improved by recent development and expansion in pipelines, storage, and LNG (liquefied natural gas) facilities. The cost advantage and improving supply will likely drive demand growth for natural gas, resulting in a moderate rise in natural gas prices over the planning period. Other factors, such as climate change legislation, may decrease demand for coal while increasing demand and prices for natural gas.

Transportation

In Florida, greater dependence on natural gas could reduce the reliability of electric utility generation, primarily from the possible disruption of the natural gas supply or its transportation. The North American Electric Reliability Corporation (NERC) established a Gas/Electricity Interdependency Task Force to determine reliability impacts and to recommend mitigating measures in the event reliability risks arise. The NERC task force completed a study in May 2004, concluding in part that natural gas pipeline reliability can substantially impact electric generation and that electric system reliability can also have an impact on natural gas pipeline operations. The FRCC continues to review the recommendations made by the NERC task force to determine where to focus future analyses. The FRCC has recommended that Peninsular Florida maintain adequate pipeline capacity for reliability purposes for both current and future natural gas demand.

Florida has relied primarily on two natural gas pipeline companies, Florida Gas Transmission (FGT) and Gulfstream Natural Gas (Gulfstream), to supply natural gas to electric utilities, large industrial customers, and local distribution companies. FGT operates approximately 5,000 miles of pipeline nationwide, including 3,300 miles in Florida. FGT's system has undergone 7 expansions since its inception in 1959, increasing pipeline capacity from its original 0.278 Bcf/day to its current 2.3 Bcf/day. FGT's Phase VII Expansion Project began service in May 2007. FGT's Phase VIII Expansion Project, authorized by FERC in November 2009, will add 0.82 Bcf/day of capacity. The project consists of approximately 483.2 miles of pipeline facilities and is expected to be completed and in service in the spring of 2011.

Gulfstream has a system pipeline capacity of 1.25 Bcf/day. The first phase of Gulfstream's system, which entered service in 2002, crosses the Gulf of Mexico with more than 430 miles of 36-

inch diameter pipe between Pascagoula, Mississippi, and Manatee County, Florida. The Phase II expansion, a 110-mile extension to FPL's Martin plant site in Martin County, entered service in February 2005. The Phase III expansion, which began service in the summer of 2008, provides service to FPL's West County Energy Center. The Phase IV expansion, completed in the first quarter of 2009, provides pipeline capacity for PEF's Bartow site in Pinellas County.

The newest pipeline system serving Florida is the Cypress Pipeline. Phase I of this project connects the Elba Island LNG facility near Savannah, Georgia, to FGT's system near Jacksonville, Florida. The pipeline began service in May 2007 and provides natural gas to PEF's Hines' units, and provides an incremental 220 million cubic feet per day (MMcf/d) of takeaway capacity. Subsequently, compression facilities installed on the pipeline expand its capacity.

In addition to the Cypress Pipeline, one other LNG project is proposed to serve Florida. Höegh LNG – Port Dolphin, a proposed offshore terminal and submerged buoy system, would be 28 miles offshore and be connected to Port Manatee near Tampa Bay by a 42-mile pipeline. The project is planned with the capability to expand to a peak send-out capacity of 1.2 Bcf/day. The project was approved by the Governor on September 11, 2009, and received its federal deepwater port license in April 2010. Construction of Port Dolphin will proceed in two phases lasting a total of approximately 22 months, with the port expected to commence operations in 2013.

Out-of-state pipeline projects also increase supply options for Florida. The Southeast Supply Header (SESH) project is a 274-mile pipeline from the Perryville hub in Louisiana to interconnect with the Gulfstream Pipeline at Pascagoula, Mississippi. This pipeline began service in September 2008. Major shippers include Southern Co., Tampa Electric Co., Florida Power & Light Co., and Progress Energy Florida. Another out-of-state pipeline, the Destin Pipeline, originates in central Mississippi, terminates at offshore wells in the Mobile Bay area, and interconnects with several pipelines, including FGT and Gulfstream, and with storage facilities such as Petal Gas Storage and Southern Pines Gas Storage. The SESH and the Destin Pipeline are expected to be expanded within the planning period, providing additional capacity to transport unconventional shale gas from Texas and Louisiana to Gulfstream and FGT. In addition, Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line (Transco) is in the process of expanding their Mobile Bay (Zone 4A) lateral, which runs from west central Alabama (Transco compressor station 85) to Mobile and which interconnects with FGT. This lateral will provide additional capacity to allow transport of shale gas into Florida.

Coal Price Forecasts and Supply

The reporting utilities forecasted coal prices on a delivered basis, resulting in differences in the forecasted prices depending on the location of the particular utility's coal plant and the mode of transportation. The forecasts use existing long-term contract prices and estimates of the spot market prices.

The reporting utilities see relatively stable coal prices over the planning horizon. Ample supply of domestic coal and the availability of imported coal, primarily from Colombia and Venezuela, should provide support for stable commodity prices. However, rising transportation costs may contribute to higher delivered prices. Transportation options for reporting utilities include rail and waterborne transportation.

The Surface Transportation Board (STB) has had increased concern about rising rates imposed by the railroads in recent years. Trade groups such as Consumers United for Rail Equity (CURE) and the National Industrial Transportation League (NIT) have aggressively advocated legislation regarding rail rates, the level of regulation, and ending railroad antitrust exemptions. The American Association of Railroads opposes such legislation. Since the outcome of this dispute remains uncertain, coal prices could be further impacted.

Greater globalization of the waterborne solid fuel trade could also increase the cost of waterborne transportation for Florida electric utilities. Since the supply of coal vessels/ocean barges is limited, more frequent and rapid changes in shipping costs could occur based on global economic conditions. While existing agreements would mitigate the impact of more volatile costs, spot transactions would be immediately affected.

Figure 16 shows that the utilities continue to expect coal prices to be less expensive compared with other fossil fuels, based on equivalent energy contained in the fuel. While new coal plants will likely be challenged by higher capital and environmental costs, existing coal plants will likely continue play a meaningful role in fuel diversity and lower fuel costs for customers.

Residual and Distillate Oil Price Forecast and Supply

Oil prices depend on global economic growth, other competing energy developments, and geopolitics. Economic growth in India, China, and the Pacific Rim countries has increased demand, and Platts, an energy information service, states that a geopolitical risk premium in oil prices will always exist. Sources of geopolitical risk for oil prices are Venezuela, Nigeria, Russia, the former Soviet states, and the Middle East, which have all contributed to the increased volatility of crude oil prices in recent years. Since residual oil and distillate oil are refined products of crude oil, the prices for these products will track with crude oil.

Only three Florida electric utilities continue to use residual fuel oil (heavy oil) for generation, with declining usage over the planning period. Six Florida electric utilities also use distillate oil (No. 2 fuel oil), but only as a back-up fuel for natural gas plants that are fuel switchable and as a starter fuel for coal plants. Due to the cost advantage and improving supply reliability of natural gas, distillate oil and residual oil are likely to continue their declining significance as a source of electric generation in Florida.

Nuclear Fuel Price Forecasts and Supply

Until about 2004, uranium traded below the \$20/lb price range, mostly driven by excess inventories. Since that time, the uranium market has undergone a period of price volatility due to a change in fundamentals (supply and demand) and the effect of speculation. First, the “nuclear renaissance” – the period, roughly from 2005 to 2008, of increased interest in building new nuclear plants and uprating existing plants – led to the projection of significant increase in demand for uranium. Supply was also reduced due to accidents in major uranium mines between 2006 and 2007. The tight uranium supply attracted interests of hedge funds and speculation that pushed the price up to a market peak at \$137/lb in 2007.

Consequently, the high price of uranium led to plans for increased production at existing mines and the development of new mines. In addition, postponements of new nuclear projects beginning in 2009 led to lower projected demand. With the new supply and demand conditions and reduced speculative demand resulting from the recent financial crisis, prices have come down faster than anticipated. In the future, nuclear fuel is forecasted to be priced closer to basic supply and demand pricing, with a moderate upward trend and some periodic increases due to speculative demand. As with fuel procurement in general, long-term contracts for nuclear fuel can mitigate price volatility.

7. TRANSMISSION PLANS

As generation capacities increase, the transmission system must grow accordingly to maintain the capability of delivering the energy to the end user. The Commission has been given broad authority pursuant to Chapter 366, F.S., to require reliability within Florida's coordinated electric grid and to ensure the planning, development, and maintenance of adequate generation, transmission, and distribution facilities within the state. In addition, the Commission must determine the need for transmission lines of 230 kV and larger pursuant to the TLSA.

Reliability Standards

Nationwide, electric utilities plan their bulk power systems (100 kV and higher) to comply with the NERC and regional reliability standards. The NERC's mission is to verify that the bulk electric system in North America is reliable, adequate, and secure. Since its formation in 1968, the NERC operated successfully as a self-regulatory organization, and the electric industry voluntarily complied with the NERC's reliability standards. In 2005, Congress required the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) to develop a new mandatory system of reliability standards and compliance. The Energy Policy Act of 2005 authorized the creation of an electric reliability organization (ERO) with the statutory authority to enforce compliance with reliability standards among all market participants. The NERC received certification as the ERO from the FERC in July 2006.

NERC/FRCC works with all stakeholder segments of the electric industry, including electricity users, to develop standards for the reliable planning and operation of the bulk power systems. Fundamentally, a power system should always operate in such a way that no credible contingency could trigger cascading outages or another form of instability. Reliability standards are generally applied as follows:

- Under a single-contingency criterion, a utility's transmission system experiences no equipment overloads, voltage violations, or instability following a contingency outage of the single most crucial element, whether that piece of equipment is a generator, a transmission line, or a transformer. The single-contingency criterion is generally the minimum reliability standard at which electric utilities plan their bulk power systems.
- Under a multiple-contingency criterion, a utility's transmission system must withstand the simultaneous failure of two or more elements with a controlled loss of load and no cascading outages which affect neighboring utilities. The transmission system must subsequently be able to adjust so that all elements operate within their emergency ratings for the duration of the outage.

In response to congressional actions to require mandatory reliability standards, which were supported by the Commission, the FRCC has implemented a program that will monitor and enforce compliance with the NERC and the FRCC reliability standards. The program relies on self-assessment, periodic reporting, and on-site audits for compliance. In administering the compliance program, the FRCC works closely with all owners, operators, and users of the state's bulk electric

system. The Commission staff attends FRCC meetings and maintains an open dialog with the FRCC on reliability matters affecting the state. The Commission will continue to work closely with the FRCC, NERC, and FERC to guarantee the adequacy and reliability of Florida's electric grid.

FRCC Transmission Planning Process

One of the benefits attributed to the formation of a regional transmission organization (RTO) is centralized, coordinated transmission planning. In April 2006, the Commission closed a lengthy investigation into the prudence of forming an RTO, known as GridFlorida, because the RTO did not appear to be cost-effective. The Commission directed Peninsular Florida's utilities to coordinate their transmission planning activities through the FRCC in an effort to capture the benefits of an RTO in a more cost-effective fashion and yield a more complete transmission expansion plan from a peninsular perspective. Such a process will make sure that the reliability standards and criteria established by the NERC and the FRCC are met and will use the specific design, operating, and planning criteria employed by Peninsular Florida transmission owners. The Commission staff continues to monitor the FRCC's meetings on transmission planning and, if necessary, will exercise its Grid Bill authority to ensure the adequacy and reliability of Florida's transmission system.

The FRCC performs a long range, ten-year study, as well as a study of the interface between Florida and the Southern Company (Southern). Sensitivity studies test the robustness of Peninsular Florida's transmission system under various conditions and are performed within both studies. Examples of the sensitivities studied are as follows:

- Transmission and/or generation facilities unavailable due to scheduled and/or forced outages
- Weather extremes for summer and winter periods
- Different load levels (e.g., 100-, 80-, 60-, and 40 percent) and/or seasons of the year
- Various generation dispatches that will test or stress the transmission system
- Reactive supply and demand assessment (generator reactive limits and power factor)
- Specific areas of combination/cluster of generation and load serving capability among various transmission owners/providers in the FRCC that continually experience or are expected to experience significant congestion
- Other scenarios or system conditions, such as stability analysis

Consistent with the FRCC transmission planning process, these sensitivity studies will not necessarily call for the construction of transmission facilities identified in the studies, but will furnish insight into how robust the planned transmission system is expected to be.

2010-2019 Long Range Transmission Study

The long range transmission study is a steady-state assessment of the adequacy of the FRCC's bulk and 69 kV transmission system for 2010-2019. The NERC Transmission Planning Standards are used to gauge the adequacy of the transmission system. These transmission planning standards state that the transmission system must remain stable within the applicable thermal and voltage rating limits without cascading outages, under normal system conditions, as well as during single and multiple contingency events. The FRCC's Long Range Transmission Reliability Study covers both near-term and long-term portions of the planning horizon. The near-term part examines years two through five (2010-2014) and analyzes in detail specific remedies identified for all thermal and/or voltage screening criteria exceptions. The long-term section examines years six through ten (2015-2019) to determine if any trends are developing that would require attention.

The Long Range Transmission Reliability Study for transmission facilities, 69kV and greater, within the FRCC Region concluded that potential thermal and voltage screening criteria violations can be resolved by operator intervention meeting the NERC Transmission Planning Standards. The resolutions were thoroughly reviewed by the transmission owners and found to be adequate to maintain acceptable system performance under all conditions and events. The FRCC found no major projects requiring long lead times.

Florida-Southern Interface Transfer Capability Study

Currently, Peninsular Florida imports 1,500 MW of firm capacity into the FRCC region from the Southern Control Area within the Southeastern Reliability Council (SERC) region (Southern). The remaining transferrable capacity, nearly 2,100 MW, is available for non-firm energy sales. Firm capacity exports to Southern do not occur at this time, nor are they forecasted to occur during the planning horizon. The FRCC and Southern annually perform an interregional transmission study to confirm the maximum import and export capability between the two regions and to make sure that the transmission plans of both regions jointly meet the NERC reliability standards. Based on studies performed by the FRCC and Southern, there do not appear to be any reliability constraints at the Florida-Southern interface at this time concerning the current use of interface capacity. The 2010 study confirmed the total transfer capabilities between the FRCC and Southern, which are shown in Table 17 below.

Table 17. Florida-Southern Interface Transfer Capability

Transfer	Transfer Capability (MW)	
	Summer	Winter
Southern to Florida (import)	3,600	3,800
Florida to Southern (export)	1,000	1,800

Proposed Transmission Lines Requiring Certification

Many of the transmission lines proposed by the FRCC as needing to be built require TLSA certification. To require certification under Florida's TLSA, a proposed transmission line must meet the following criteria: a rating of at least 230 kV, crossing a county line, and a length of at least 15 miles. Proposed lines in an existing corridor are exempt from TLSA requirements. The Commission determines the reliability need for and the proposed starting and ending points for lines requiring TLSA certification. The Commission must issue a final order granting or denying a determination of need within 90 days of the petition filing. The proposed corridor route is determined by the DEP during the certification process. The Governor and Cabinet sitting as the Siting Board ultimately must approve or deny the overall certification of the proposed line.

Table 18 below lists all proposed transmission lines in the Ten-Year Site Plans that require TLSA certification.

Table 18. State of Florida: Proposed Transmission Lines Requiring Certification

Line Owner	Transmission Line	Line Length (Miles)	Nominal Voltage (kV)	Dates		In-Service Date
				Need Approved	TLSA Certified	
FPL	Manatee - Bob White	30	230	8 / 2006	10 / 2008	12 / 2012
FPL	St. Johns - Pringle	25	230	5 / 2005	4 / 2006	12 / 2013
TEC	Polk - FishHawk	30.5	230	-	-	5 / 2019

8. SUMMARY OF STATE, REGIONAL, AND LOCAL COMMENTS

All Ten-Year Site Plan Utilities

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: In the interest of providing feedback to the Ten-Year Site Plan Utilities in a proactive manner, the FWC suggest that it would be helpful for the Ten-Year Site Plan Utilities to include point-of-contact information with their submitted update materials.

Florida Department of Transportation: The Siting Coordination Office has reviewed the Ten-Year Site Plans and find these are suitable as planning documents.

Investor-Owned Utilities

- **Florida Power & Light Company**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: FPL's Ten-year plan has addressed the wildlife related issues raised in our previous comment concerning the 2009 plan; therefore, we find the 2010 update to FPL's 10-year site plan adequate for planning purposes.

East Central Florida Regional Planning Council: The Ten-Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council encourages Florida Power and Light to continue its efforts towards the incorporation of renewable energy projects.

Treasure Coast Regional Planning Council: FPL's Ten-Year Site Plan is inconsistent with Strategic Regional Policy Plan Goal 9.1, decreased vulnerability of the region to fuel price increases and supply interruptions; and Strategy 9.1.1, reduce the Region's reliance on fossil fuels. The Council urges FPL and the State of Florida to continue developing new programs to: (1) reduce the reliance on fossil fuels as future energy sources, (2) increase conservation activities to offset the need to construct new power plants, and (3) increase the reliance on renewable energy sources to produce electricity. The Council encourages the Florida Legislature to adopt a Renewable Portfolio Standard during the next legislative session in order to provide a mechanism to expand the use of renewable energy in Florida. FPL should address in the next Ten-Year Site Plan about the potential need to provide service to a significant number of additional customers in Indian River County.

St. Johns River Water Management District: In general, the District requires that all new uses and requested increase in consumptive use permit (CUP) allocations demonstrate the use of the lowest quality source; justify the need for the requested allocation; demonstrate efficient use; and not impact springs, wetlands, water bodies, water quality, or existing legal uses. In addition, all other CUP criteria must also be met. When locating a site for a power facility, FPL should consider the availability of water to meet the proposed demands of the facility and potential impacts due to facility water use, as well as the cumulative impacts of locating a facility at a given location.

- **Gulf Power Company**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC finds that Gulf Power's Ten-Year Site Plan 2010-2019 document is suitable for planning purposes. We have determined that Gulf Power proposes no development plans that pose significant fish and wildlife resources issues or potential conflicts for this planning period.

- **Progress Energy Florida, Inc.**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC finds PEF's Ten-Year Site Plan document to be suitable for planning purposes.

East Central Florida Regional Planning Council: The Ten-Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council commends Progress Energy on its efforts towards the incorporation of alternative energy supplies, public and commercial incentive programs, conservation, and education efforts.

Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council: WRPC finds PEF's 2010 Ten-year site plan to contain positive content that is consistent and well supported by the Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region (SRPP). Furthermore, SRPP policies strongly support increased utilization of renewable energy system technology in power generation as well as collocation of planned facilities with other compatible economic uses. On the preceding basis, WRPC staff would recommend that Progress' TYSP should be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review.

Southwest Florida Water Management District: All new facilities and expansions within the Southern Water Use Caution Area (SWUCA) will have to conform to applicable rules. Heightened concerns regarding groundwater as well as air quality controls that add to water demands of power generating facilities must be considered.

- **Tampa Electric Company**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC found TECO's 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan document to be suitable for planning purposes.

Southwest Florida Water Management District: All new facilities and expansions within the Southern Water Use Caution Area (SWUCA) will have to conform to applicable rules. Heightened concerns regarding groundwater as well as air quality controls that add to water demands of power generating facilities must be considered.

Municipal Utilities

- **Florida Municipal Power Agency**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC finds the 2010 Update to FMPA's 10-year Site Plan to be adequate for planning purposes.

East Central Florida Regional Planning Council: The Ten-Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council commends the agency on its partnerships and continued work towards alternative energy supplies and conservation efforts.

- **Gainesville Regional Utilities**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: We recommend that the environmental issues and recommendations identified during the site amendment process for the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center be incorporated into the Ten-year Site Plan. If GRU includes the environmental conditions information recently developed for the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center, we would recommend that the PSC find the 2010 update to Gainesville Regional Utility's Ten-Year Site Plan to be adequate for planning purposes.

Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council: While this utility does not propose to develop projects within the region during the planning period, it has ownership interests in the Crystal River Nuclear Unit 3. The Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region assigns regionally significant status to all power plants due to the necessity to maintain ample regional energy supply. WRPC would recommend that this Ten-Year Site Plan be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review.

Alachua County: The GRU 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan is generally suitable as a planning document. Issues related to the protection of natural resources near the Deerhaven site, fuel procurement and the use of reclaimed water at the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center, and energy demand management and fuel price forecasts are of interest.

- **JEA**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: We do not find the 2010 update to JEA's Ten-Year Site Plan document to be adequate for planning purposes. This update to the JEA Ten-Year Site Plan report does not have an environmental and land-use section. Specifically, we recommend that JEA include a section on anticipated environmental issues and land-use changes. Further, we recommend that this section include color aerial photographic maps for each of their plants and associated facilities.

Northeast Florida Regional Planning Council: The Northeast Florida Regional Council supports JEA and the State of Florida's efforts to continue to develop new programs to: (1) reduce the reliance on coal and oil as energy sources, (2) increase conservation activities to offset the need to construct new power plants, and (3) plan to develop an environmentally sound power supply strategy that may provide reliable electric service at the lowest practical cost.

- **City of Lakeland**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC found Lakeland Electric's Ten-Year Site Plan document to be suitable for planning purposes. If Lakeland Electric decides to expand or enhance existing sites to develop new sites in the future, more detailed information can be provided regarding site location, wildlife occurrences, and habitats, as well as surrounding natural resources.

- **Orlando Utilities Commission**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC finds the 2010 Update to OUC's Ten-Year Site Plan to be adequate for planning purposes.

East Central Florida Regional Planning Council: The Ten-Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council commends the commission on its progress towards alternative energy supplies, reducing the commission's carbon footprint and conservation and education efforts.

Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council: While this utility does not propose to develop projects within the region during the planning period, it has ownership interests in the Crystal River Nuclear Unit 3. The Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region assigns regionally significant status to all power plants due to the necessity to maintain ample regional energy supply. WRPC would recommend that this Ten-Year Site Plan be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review.

- **City of Tallahassee**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: Fish and wildlife resources are not likely to be affected by Tallahassee's facilities plan since no facility projects or enhancements are currently planned; however, fish and wildlife resources will need to be considered if improvements are planned to improve the transmission capabilities of the City. The City of Tallahassee's Ten-Year Site Plan 2010-2019 document is suitable for planning purposes.

Rural Cooperatives

- **Seminole Electric Cooperative**

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission: The FWC does not find the 2010 update to Seminole Electric Cooperative's Ten-Year Site Plan document to be adequate. For future reference, we would recommend that Seminole Electric: (1) Perform a GIS analysis of any proposed power plant or transmission line sites and include summary reports of that information in their Ten-Year Site Plan updates, (2) Contact us in advance of preparing their next update if they have any questions about how to address fish and wildlife resources in the vicinity of their properties, and (3) Include contact information in their updates so that we can share our comments with them in a timely fashion.

Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council: While this utility does not propose to develop projects within the region during the planning period, it has ownership interests in the Crystal River Nuclear Unit 3. The Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region assigns regionally significant status to all power plants due to the necessity to maintain ample regional energy supply. WRPC would recommend that this Ten-Year Site Plan be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review.

Southwest Florida Water Management District: All new facilities and expansions within the Southern Water Use Caution Area (SWUCA) will have to conform to applicable rules. Heightened concerns regarding groundwater as well as air quality controls that add to water demands of power generating facilities must be considered.

Appendix A

Agency Comments

State Agencies

Fish & Wildlife Commission



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners
Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff
Nick Wiley
Executive Director
Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director
Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination
Nancy Linehan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 28, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Strategic Analysis & Government Affairs
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: 2010 Update to the Florida Power and Light Company 10-Year Site Plan, Multi-County

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the 2010 update to Florida Power and Light Company's (FPL) 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations in accordance with Section 186.801 of the Florida Statutes.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electric generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. The 2010 update to FPL's plan identifies modifications, uprates, or expansions at six sites that have been or currently are undergoing review under the Power Plant Siting Act (PPSA): the West County Energy Center; St. Lucie nuclear plant site; Turkey Point nuclear plant site; Cape Canaveral plant site; Riviera plant site; and the Martin County plant site. In addition to ongoing development, the update anticipates a new site for solar generation in Brevard County. Also, this update discusses the potential to develop ten additional sites. Six of the ten are within or adjacent to existing power generation facilities. One of these six potential sites, the Ft. Myers site in Lee County was cause for concern in FPL's 2009 10-year site plan update because of the proposed use of the Caloosahatchee River as a water source. The Ft. Myers site is still being considered as an additional generation site in the 2010 10-year site plan, and the Caloosahatchee River is still the proposed water source. As we mentioned during our 2009 review, the Caloosahatchee River provides habitat for State of Florida listed species, and therefore the FPL should be anticipating the need to address entrainment and impingement issues as well as the potential to impact habitat in the Caloosahatchee River and downstream estuary.

Beyond the six sites mentioned above, there are four sites that are described only down to County level of specificity. These four general locations are as follows:

- Glades County - Florida Heartland Solar, which is located only down to the roadway from which it might be accessed;
- Hendry County - the update indicates that 1500 acres will be needed for a future photovoltaic facility delivering up to 100 megawatts of electricity;
- Northeast Okeechobee County - no detail provided;
- Southwest Indian River County - no detail provided.

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Page 2
June 28, 2010

Recommendations

As FPL is further investigating potential locations for additional generation facilities, we recommend they coordinate with the FWC to identify locations with the least potential for impacting fish and wildlife resources in those areas. FPL is aware that the Caloosahatchee River provides habitat for a variety of listed species, and they have indicated that they will account for both wildlife impingement/entrainment as well as downstream water quality impacts when considering site selection for the additional Ft. Myers location.

FPL's 10-year plan has addressed the wildlife-related issues raised in our previous comment concerning the 2009 plan; therefore, we find the 2010 update to FPL's 10-year site plan adequate for planning purposes. If you or your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Jennifer Goff (561-625-5122) or by email at jennifer.goff@MyFWC.com.

Sincerely,



Mary Ann Poole
Commenting Program Administrator

map/jdg
ENV 2-11-4/3
FPL 2010_2781_062810



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination**

Nancy Linehan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

May 7, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

2010 MAY 11 AM 9:26

DIVISION OF
REGULATORY COMPLIANCE

RE: Gulf Power 10-Year Site Plan; 2010-2019, Multi-County

Dear Ms. Matthews:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the Gulf Power 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electric generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. Gulf Power owns and operates four plants in Northwest Florida: Plant Crist (Escambia County), Plant Lansing Smith (Bay County), Plant Sholtz (Jackson County), and Pea Ridge (Santa Rosa County), and it holds interest in plants in Mississippi and Georgia.

In order to meet its future capacity needs, Gulf Power has continued to evaluate the construction of generating facilities or the acquisition of equivalent capacity resources in coordination with other Southern Electric System (SES) operating companies. Gulf Power indicates that it has satisfied its need for firm capacity through the May 2023 time period. Any new facility construction is deferred during the 2010-2019 planning cycle. However, Gulf Power anticipates the need to develop additional capacity at Plant Crist, Plant Lansing Smith, Plant Scholtz, or at a newly identified site, referred to as the Shoal River property in Walton County, before 2023. Gulf Power anticipates no future upgrades at the Pea Ridge facility.

Potentially Affected Resources

Plant Crist (Escambia County) is located adjacent to the Escambia River, which has been designated as Critical Habitat for the Gulf Sturgeon (*Acipenser oxyrinchus desotoi* - Florida-Species of Special Concern (SSC); Federal-Threatened [T]). The undeveloped portion of the site is mixed hardwoods/pines and mixed scrub.

Plant Lansing Smith (Bay County) is located along North Bay of the St. Andrews Bay system. The undeveloped portion of the site is predominantly pine plantation with some wetland areas. It is adjacent to areas that are identified for conservation under the Bay County Sector Plan.

Ms. Traci Matthews
 Page 2
 May 7, 2010

Plant Scholtz (Jackson County) is located adjacent to the Apalachicola River. The site consists of a mixture of pine and hardwood forests. The Apalachicola River adjacent to Plant Scholtz has been designated Critical Habitat for the Gulf Sturgeon (*Acipenser oxyrinchus desotoi* - Florida-SSC; Federal-T), and proposed critical habitat for the purple bankclimber (*Elliptoides sloatianus* - Federal-T) and fat three-ridge (*Amblema neislerii* - Federal- Endangered [E]).

The undeveloped Shoal River Site (Walton County) is located on the Shoal River approximately three miles northwest of Mossy Head, Florida. The property is predominantly in pine plantation. The site:

- falls within a federally designated red-cockaded woodpecker consultation area;
- contains primary and secondary habitat for the Florida black bear (*Ursus americanus floridanus* - State- T); and
- is within close proximity to known occurrences of southern sandshell mussel (*Hamiota australis* - federal candidate-E), blackmouth shiner (*Notropis melanostomus* - State-E), bluenose shiner (*Pteronotropis welaka* - State-SSC, Eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi* - State-T; Federal-T), alligator snapping turtle (*Macrochelys temminckii* - State-SSC), gopher tortoise (*Gopherus polyphemus* - State-T), and pine barrens treefrog (*Hyla andersonii* - State-SSC).

We find that Gulf Power's 10-year Site Plan 2010-2019 document is suitable for planning purposes. We have determined that Gulf Power proposes no development plans that pose significant fish and wildlife resources issues or potential conflicts for this planning period. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the recommendations contained in this report, please contact me at 850-410-5272, or email me at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and I will be glad to help make the necessary arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Theodore Hoehn at 850-488-3831 or by email at ted.hoehn@myFWC.com.

Sincerely,

Mary Ann Poole

Mary Ann Poole
 Commenting Program Administrator

map/tsh
 ENV 2-11-4/3
 Gulf Power 2010_2787_050710

cc: Susan Ritenour, Gulf Power, SDRITENO@southernco.com



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners
Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff
Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director
Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination
Nancy Linehan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 28, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Electric Reliability and Cost Recovery Section
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

2010 JUN 30 PM 9:43

RECEIVED

RE: Progress Energy Florida, Inc. 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan for Electrical Generating Facilities and Associated Transmission Lines

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section, of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the Progress Energy Florida, Inc. (PEF) 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations in accordance with Section 186.801, Florida Statutes.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electricity-generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. PEF's 10-year plan includes continued operation of the Crystal River Nuclear, P.L. Bartow and Suwannee River plants and installation of a nuclear power unit at the Levy County Greenfield site.

Crystal River Nuclear, P.L. Bartow, and Suwannee River Power Plants - PEF's 10- year plan does not anticipate expansions of these sites for the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information be developed for these sites at this time.

Levy County Nuclear Facility - The Levy County site is located 8 miles inland from the Gulf of Mexico, 2.5 miles from the Cross Florida Barge Canal, and 10 miles north of the existing PEF Crystal River Energy Complex. The Levy County site is approximately 3,100 acres, of which 10% will be occupied. The remainder of the site is proposed as a buffer preserve and exclusionary boundary. Chapter 4 of the plan indicates that the site is characterized by pine flatwoods and silviculture. PEF purchased an additional 2,100 acre tract contiguous with the southern boundary of the power plant for the purpose of securing access to a water supply for the site from the Cross Florida Barge Canal, as well as transmission corridors from the plant site.

The FWC is working diligently with PEF and the Siting Office to ensure that minimization and mitigation for potential adverse impacts from the plant and associated facilities, transmission lines, and discharges, as they relate to threatened and endangered species, wildlife species, and aquatic life (freshwater and marine), will be addressed through compliance with the Site Certification Conditions. We have not identified any additional wildlife-related planning information needs for this site at this time. However, in the interest of providing feedback to PEF in a proactive manner, we suggest that it

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Page 2
June 28, 2010

would be helpful for PEF to include point-of-contact information with their submitted update materials.

In summary, we found PEF's Ten-Year Site Plan document to be suitable for planning purposes. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the issues contained in this report, please contact me at 850-410-5272, or email me at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and I will be glad to help make the necessary arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Dr. Joseph Walsh at 778-772-5094 or via email Joe.Walsh@myfwc.com.

Sincerely,



Mary Ann Poole
Commenting Program Administrator

map/sr
ENV 2-11-4/3
Progress Energy 2010_2784_062510



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination**

Nancy Linahan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

May 14, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: Tampa Electric Company 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan for Electrical Generating
Facilities and Associated Transmission Lines

Dear Ms. Matthews:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section, of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the Tampa Electric Company (TECO) 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electricity-generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. Tampa Electric Company's existing generating facilities are located at five plant sites: Big Bend Power Station (Big Bend), H.L. Culbreath Bayside Power Station (Bayside), Partnership Power Station (Partnership), Polk Power Station (Polk), and J.H. Phillips Power Station (Phillips). The Big Bend, Bayside, and Partnership sites are located in Hillsborough County; the Polk Power Station is located in southwestern Polk County; and Phillips is located in Highlands County. All of TECO's power stations have multiple generating units with different technologies and fuel types.

Referenced Sites and Recommendations

Big Bend Power Station – The Big Bend site (1,500 acres) operates four pulverized coal-fired steam units with a total maximum net capacity of 1,590 megawatts (MW) and is equipped with desulfurization scrubbers and electrostatic precipitators. In addition, the station operates one aeroderivative combustion turbine that entered into service in August 2009 and can be fired with natural gas or distilled oil. The station's coal-fired units are currently undergoing the addition of air pollution control systems known as Selective Catalytic Reduction (SCR). Three of the units have been modified and the remaining coal unit will be modified by the end of spring 2010. The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to the existing site's footprint in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

H.L. Culbreath Bayside Power Station – The Bayside site (213 acres) operates two natural gas-fired combined-cycle units with a total maximum net capacity of 1,839 MW. The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to the existing site's footprint in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

Partnership Power Station – The Partnership site operates two natural gas-fired internal combustion engines with a total maximum net capacity of 6 MW. This site was developed in partnership with TECO and the City of Tampa. The planning document is not proposing any

Traci Matthews
Page 2
May 14, 2010

modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

Polk Power Station – The Polk site operates five generating units with a total maximum net capacity of 972 MW. One unit is an integrated gasification combined-cycle unit fired with synthetic gas produced from gasified coal and other carbonaceous fuels. The remaining units are combustion turbines fired primarily with natural gas. Three of the units at this site can also be fired with distilled oil. The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to the existing site's footprint in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

J.H. Phillips Power Station – The Phillips site operates two residual or distillate oil-fired diesel engines with a total maximum net capacity of 36 MW. The planning document is not proposing any modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

Please note that TECO anticipates adding seven power-generating units, scheduled for construction between 2012 and 2015. While the document indicates that TECO has already developed foundations at their facilities to accommodate these expansions and that no additional lands are required, the distribution of the new units between their existing facilities was not apparent; therefore, if the need to clear additional lands at their facilities should arise, we would anticipate needing to assess any changes for potential impacts to fish and wildlife resources.

In summary, we found Tampa Electric Company's 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan document to be suitable for planning purposes. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the issues contained in this report, please contact me at 850-410-5272, or email me at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and I will be glad to help make the necessary arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Luis F. Gonzalez by telephone at 863-648-3200 or by email at luis.gonzalez@myfwc.com.

Sincerely,



Mary Ann Poole
Commenting Program Administrator

map/lg
ENV 2-11-4/3
Tampa Electric Company 2010_2779_051410
cc: Stanley Kroh
Tampa Electric Company
P.O. Box 111
Tampa, FL 33601



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chair
Miami

Kathy Barco
Vice Chair
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Benjamin
Fort Lauderdale

Richard A. Corbett
Tampa

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Division of Habitat and
Species Conservation**

Timothy A. Breaux
Director
(850)488-3831
(850)921-7793 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1800
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 10, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Strategic Analysis & Government Affairs
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: 2010 Update to Florida Municipal Power Agency 10-Year Site Plan, Multi-County

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the 2010 update to Florida Municipal Power Agency's (FMPA) 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations.

No new proposals for the FMPA facilities have been submitted at this time and none are expected for the next 10 years. If new proposals for the FMPA generating facilities or transmission facilities occur in the future, the FWC will review the submitted information for potential impacts to fish and wildlife and their habitats.

We find the 2010 Update to FMPA's 10-year Site Plan to be adequate for planning purposes. For future reference, we encourage the Public Service Commission to communicate to FMPA that by including company point-of-contact information in their hard copy reports, they can facilitate receipt of any comments we might offer in a timely fashion. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on this review, please contact Mary Ann Poole in the Office of Policy and Planning Coordination at phone 850-410-5272, or email maryann.poole@MyFWC.com. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Steve Lau (772-778-6354) or by email at steve.lau@MyFWC.com.

Sincerely,

Scott Sanders
Habitat & Species Conservation Section Leader

ss/map/sl
ENV 1-3-2
Florida Municipal Power Agency 2010_2788_061010



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners
Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff
Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination

Nancy Linehan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 28, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Strategic Analysis & Government Affairs
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

2010 JUN 30 11:03 AM
RECEIVED
FWS/FLM/2010/06/30/11:03 AM

RE: 2010 Gainesville Regional Utilities 10-Year Site Plan Review

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section, of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the 2010 Gainesville Regional Utilities (GRU) 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations, in accordance with Section 186.801, Florida Statutes.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electric generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission (PSC). The FWC recognizes the efforts on the part of GRU to include alternative and sustainable resources as part of their energy production with the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center, LLC, for biomass energy sources.

Referenced Sites and Recommendations

Deerfield Plant – The GRU has identified the need to expand the Deerfield generating facility. In 2009, GRU and Gainesville Renewable Energy Center (GREC) filed a joint application for a biomass power plant in Alachua County. The existing 1,146-acre generating plant site would be expanded with the addition of 2,328 acres. In accordance with Florida Power Plant Siting Act, FWC recommended conditions of certification for the site certification amendment. We recommend that the environmental issues and recommendations identified during the site amendment process for the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center be incorporated into the 10-year site plan. In the interest of providing feedback to GRU in a proactive manner, we suggest that it would be helpful for GRU to include point-of-contact information with their submitted update materials.

If GRU includes the environmental conditions information recently developed for the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center, we would recommend that the PSC find the 2010 update to Gainesville Regional Utilities' 10-year Site Plan to be adequate for planning purposes. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the issues contained in this report, please contact me at 850-410-5272, or email me at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and I will be glad to help make the necessary arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Page 2
June 28, 2010

encourage them to contact Dr. Joseph Walsh at 772-778-6354 or via email
Joe.Walsh@myfwc.com.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Mary Ann Poole".

Mary Ann Poole
Commenting Program Administrator

map/sr
ENV 2-11-4/3
Gainesville Regional Utilities 2010_2783_062510



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination**

Nancy Linehan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 29, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Strategic Analysis & Government Affairs
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

2010 JUN 30 11 30:43
REGULATORY AFFAIRS

RE: 2010 Update to Jacksonville Electric Authority (JEA) 10-Year Site Plan, Multi-County

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section, of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the 2010 update to Jacksonville Electric Authority's 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations, in accordance with Section 186.801 of the Florida Statutes.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electricity-generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission (PSC). The Jacksonville Electric Authority (JEA) maintains three generating facilities in the Jacksonville area, holds financial interest in two generating facilities (the St. Johns River Power Park in northeast Florida and the Robert W. Scherer Generating Station in Georgia), and is proposing development of two additional facilities in Florida.

The JEA Electric System consists of generating facilities located on three plant sites within the City: the J. Dillon Kennedy Generating Station (Kennedy), the Northside Generating Station (Northside), and the Brandy Branch Generating Station (Brandy Branch). According to this update to the 10-year site plan, JEA does not anticipate any land-use changes associated with these sites; we did not identify any additional information needs related to fish and wildlife issues for these sites during this review.

St. Johns River Power Park - The St. Johns River Power Park is jointly owned by JEA and Florida Power & Light. According to the current 10-year site plan, JEA does not anticipate any land-use changes with this site; we did not identify any additional information needs related to fish and wildlife issues for this location during this review.

Robert W. Scherer Generating Station - Robert W. Scherer Unit 4 is a coal-fired generating unit, located in Monroe County, Georgia. According to the current 10-year site plan, JEA does not anticipate any land use changes with this site; being that this site is not in Florida, we did not identify any information needs related to fish and wildlife issues associated with this site.

Taylor Energy Center - This site is proposed on 3000 acres located 5 miles southeast of Perry, Florida, within Taylor County. The site is bordered by Highway 27 to the north and Fenholloway River to the west. According to JEA, the need for power petition was submitted in September 2006 to the PSC, and the need hearing was held in January 2007. There is no updated information on this proposed site in the 2010 site plan. Once the PSC has indicated a ruling on the petition and when more detailed information is developed as part of the site specific

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
 Page 2
 June 29, 2010

permitting process, the FWC will review the submitted information for potential impacts to fish and wildlife and their habitats.

Greenland Energy Center - The Greenland Energy Center is proceeding with installation of two combustion engine turbines. It is anticipated that the site will be cleared and developed to include a stormwater retention pond system; however, it is unclear as to the vegetation communities and wildlife usage existing or potentially occurring onsite. As we pointed out in our report in 2009, this update to the JEA 10-year site plan report does not have an environmental and land-use section. Specifically, we recommend that JEA include a section on anticipated environmental issues and land-use changes. Further, we recommend that this section include color aerial photographic maps for each of their plants and associated facilities.

Regarding the anticipation of land-clearing activity, we would anticipate the need to assess any changes for potential impacts to fish and wildlife resources. Minimization and mitigation for potential adverse impacts from the plant and associated facilities, transmission lines, and discharges as they relate to threatened and endangered species, wildlife species, and aquatic life (freshwater and marine) would need to be addressed through compliance with the Site Certification Conditions.

No new proposals for the other JEA facilities have been submitted at this time that would impact fish and wildlife resources. If new proposals for the JEA electrical system, the St. Johns River Power Park bulk power system, or the Robert W. Scherer bulk power system are made, the FWC will review the submitted information for potential impacts to fish and wildlife and their habitats. Also, in the interest of providing feedback to JEA in a proactive manner, we suggest that it would be helpful for JEA to include point-of-contact information with their submitted update materials.

In summary, we do not find the 2010 update to Jacksonville Electric Authority's 10-year Site Plan document to be adequate for planning purposes. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the issues contained in this report, please contact me at 850-410-5272, or email me at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and I will be glad to help make the necessary arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Dr. Joseph Walsh at 772-778-6354 or email at Joe.Walsh@myfwc.com.

Sincerely,



Mary Ann Poole
 Commenting Program Administrator

map/sr
 ENV 2-11-4/3
 JEA 2010_2786_062910



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners
Rodney Barreto
Chair
Miami

Kathy Barco
Vice Chair
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Richard A. Corbett
Tampa

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff
Nick Wiley
Executive Director
Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director
Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

Division of Habitat and
Species Conservation
Timothy A. Bresault
Director
(850)488-3831
(850)921-7793 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 1, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

2010 JUN -3 11:10:33

RE: Lakeland Electric Polk County 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan for Electrical Generating
Facilities and Associated Transmission Lines

Dear Ms. Matthews:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section, of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the Lakeland Electric 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electric generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. Lakeland Electric's existing generating units are located at three different plant sites: Charles Larsen Memorial (Larsen), C.D. McIntosh Jr. (McIntosh), and Winston Peaking Station (Winston). The two main plant sites are located on Lake Parker and the peaking station is approximately 5 miles west of Lake Parker. All of the facilities are found within Polk County. The three plants have multiple units with different technologies and fuel types.

Referenced Sites and Recommendations

Charles Larsen Memorial - The Larsen site is located on the southeast shore of Lake Parker in Lakeland. The site has three units with a total net maximum capacity of 151 megawatts (MW). The units burn natural gas as a primary fuel with diesel as a backup. The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

C.D. McIntosh Jr. - The McIntosh site is located in the City of Lakeland along the northeastern shore of Lake Parker and encompasses 513 acres. The McIntosh site currently includes seven units with a total net maximum capacity of 760 MW. The units burn natural gas and pulverized coal as a primary fuel with diesel as backup. The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

Winston Peaking Station - The Winston site is located in the southeast quadrant of Old Tampa Highway and Airport Road (CR 572), approximately 2.3 miles north of the Lakeland Airport. Lakeland Electric constructed this 50 MW electric peaking station to provide additional quick start generation for Lakeland's system during times of peak

Ms. Traci Matthews
Page 2
June 1, 2010

loads. The station consists of 20 reciprocating cylinder engines driving 2.5 MW generators. The units are currently fueled by oil but have the capacity to burn a mix of 5% oil and 95% natural gas. The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

In summary, we found Lakeland Electric's Ten-Year Site Plan document to be suitable for planning purposes. If Lakeland Electric decides to expand or enhance existing sites or develop new sites in the future, more detailed information can be provided regarding site location, wildlife occurrences and habitats, as well as surrounding natural resources. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further regarding this report, please contact Mary Ann Poole at 850-410-5272, or email her at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and she will be glad to help make the necessary arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Luis F. Gonzalez by telephone at 863-648-3200 or by email at luis.gonzalez@myfwc.com.

Sincerely,



Scott Sanders
Habitat & Species Section Leader

ss/jdg/lg

ENV 2-11-4/3

Lakeland Electric 2010_2782_060110

cc: John Juiseppe, Lakeland Electric (john.juiseppe@lakelandelectric.com)



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chair
Miami

Kathy Barco
Vice Chair
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Richard A. Corbett
Tampa

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Division of Habitat and
Species Conservation**

Timothy A. Bresault
Director
(850)488-3831
(850)921-7793 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 10, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Strategic Analysis & Government Affairs
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: 2010 Update to Orlando Utilities Commission 10-Year Site Plan, Multi-County

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the 2010 update to Orlando Utilities Commission's (OUC) 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations.

No new proposals for the OUC facilities have been submitted at this time and none are expected for the next 10 years. If new proposals for the OUC generating facilities or transmission facilities occur in the future, the FWC will review the submitted information for potential impacts to fish and wildlife and their habitats.

We find the 2010 Update to OUC's 10-year Site Plan to be adequate for planning purposes. For future reference, we encourage the Public Service Commission to communicate to OUC that by providing point-of-contact information with their hard copy reports, they could ensure receipt of any comments we might offer in a timely fashion. If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the issues contained in this report, please contact Mary Ann Poole in the Office of Planning and Policy Coordination at phone 850-410-5272, or email at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com. If your staff has any specific questions regarding this review, I encourage them to contact Steve Lau (772-778-6354) or by email at steve.lau@MyFWC.com.

Sincerely,

Scott Sanders
Habitat & Species Conservation Section Leader

ss/map/sl

ENV 1-3-2

Orlando Utilities Commission 2010_2785_061010



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chairman
Miami

Richard A. Corbett
Vice Chairman
Tampa

Kathy Barco
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Office of Planning and
Policy Coordination**

Nancy Linehan
Director
(850) 487-3794
(850) 410-5265 FAX
(850) 410-5272
(850) 922-5679 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

May 7, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: City of Tallahassee 10-Year Site Plan: 2010-2019, Leon County

Dear Ms. Matthews:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the City of Tallahassee 10-Year Site Plan (2010 – 2019) and provides the following comments.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electric generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. The City of Tallahassee (City) has three plants providing power to the City: Purdom (St. Marks, Florida), Hopkins (Tallahassee), and Corn (Lake Talquin). The City expects that no additional power supply resources will be required in the reporting period to meet future system needs.

The City has been working with its neighboring utilities, Progress Energy and Southern Company, to identify improvements that would ensure the continued reliability and commercial viability of the transmission systems in and around Tallahassee. The City's continuing evaluation of infrastructure indicates that additional projects are needed to address either (1) improvements in capability to deliver power from the Hopkins Plant (on the west side of the City's service territory) to the load center, or (2) the strengthening of the system on the east side of the City's service territory to improve the voltage profile in that area and enhance response to contingencies. If the demand side management does not perform as expected throughout the planning period, a 230-kilovolt (kV) transmission line loop around the City would be necessary by 2016.

Comments

Fish and wildlife resources are not likely to be affected by Tallahassee's facilities plan since no facility projects or enhancements are currently planned; however, fish and wildlife resources will need to be considered if improvements are planned to improve the transmission capabilities of the City. The City of Tallahassee's 10-year Site Plan 2010 – 2019 document is suitable for planning purposes.

If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on the recommendations contained in this report, please contact me at 850-410-5272, or email me at maryann.poole@MyFWC.com, and I will be glad to help make the necessary

Ms. Traci Matthews
Page 2
May 7, 2010

arrangements. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Theodore Hoehn at 850-488-3831 or by email at ted.hoehn@myFWC.com.

Sincerely,



Mary Ann Poole
Commenting Program Administrator

map/th
City of Tallahassee Electric Utility 2010_2789_050710
ENV 1-3-2
cc: Paul Clark, City of Tallahassee: paul.clark@talgov.com



**Florida Fish
and Wildlife
Conservation
Commission**

Commissioners

Rodney Barreto
Chair
Miami

Kathy Barco
Vice Chair
Jacksonville

Ronald M. Bergeron
Fort Lauderdale

Richard A. Corbett
Tampa

Dwight Stephenson
Delray Beach

Kenneth W. Wright
Winter Park

Brian S. Yablonski
Tallahassee

Executive Staff

Nick Wiley
Executive Director

Greg Holder
Assistant Executive Director

Karen Ventimiglia
Deputy Chief of Staff

**Division of Habitat and
Species Conservation**

Timothy A. Breaux
Director
(850)488-3831
(850)921-7793 FAX

*Managing fish and wildlife
resources for their long-term
well-being and the benefit
of people.*

620 South Meridian Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1600
Voice: (850) 488-4676

Hearing/speech impaired:
(800) 955-8771 (T)
(800) 955-8770 (V)

MyFWC.com

June 10, 2010

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Strategic Analysis & Government Affairs
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

2010 JUN 11 AM 9:28
DIVISION OF
REGULATORY COMPLIANCE

RE: 2010 Update to Seminole Electric Cooperative's 10-Year Site Plan, Multi-County

Dear Mr. Ellis:

The Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Habitat Conservation Scientific Services Section, of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) has coordinated our agency's review of the 2010 update to Seminole Electric Cooperative's 10-Year Site Plan and provides the following comments and recommendations.

Project Description

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires electricity-generating facilities to submit a ten-year site plan to the Florida Public Service Commission. Seminole Electric Cooperative (SEC) identifies the need to develop a new power-generating facility, two transmission rights-of-way, and a switch station.

Potential Information Needs and Recommendations

Seminole Generating Station, Putnam County: The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time. An additional power generating unit that was proposed last year has been canceled.

Midulla Generating Station, Hardee and Polk Counties: The planning document does not anticipate any modifications to this site in the foreseeable future. We do not recommend any additional information needs for this site at this time.

Gilchrist Generating Station Site: The plan outlines SEC's intention to develop this 530-acre site for four new power generating units. In addition, the plan calls for the development of two transmission line rights-of-way and a switching station located at a future intersection with Progress Energy-Florida's Ft. White-Newberry transmission line. Although they provide a general description of the environmental conditions at the proposed new generating station site and a very large scale location map with few details, they do not provide enough detail for a complete site analysis that would enable us to make additional planning recommendations for any of the facilities associated with this project. For example, our review of geographic information system-available data shows that this site within an area of the State that is likely to provide potential habitat for a variety of listed species. Based on known range and preferred habitat, the following table

Mr. Phillip O. Ellis
Page 2
June 10, 2010

identifies wildlife species, including 12 that are protected by federal and/or state laws potentially occur within the general area of the project site.

Table: List of Potentially Occurring Protected Wildlife Species

<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Status*</u>
Gopher frog	<i>Rana capito</i>	SSC
American alligator	<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>	SSC; FT
Gopher tortoise	<i>Gopherus polyphemus</i>	ST
Eastern indigo snake	<i>Drymarchon corais couperi</i>	ST; FT
Short-tailed snake	<i>Stilosoma extenuatum</i>	ST
Little blue heron	<i>Egretta caerulea</i>	SSC
Snowy egret	<i>Egretta thula</i>	SSC
White ibis	<i>Eudocimus albus</i>	SSC
Wood stork	<i>Mycteria americana</i>	SE; FE
Sherman's fox squirrel	<i>Sciurus niger shermani</i>	SSC
Florida black bear	<i>Ursus americanus floridanus</i>	ST
Florida mouse	<i>Peromyscus floridanus</i>	SSC

* SSC - Species of Special Concern; ST - State Threatened; SE - State Endangered;
FT - Federally Threatened; FE - Federally Endangered

In summary, we do not find the 2010 update to Seminole Electric Cooperative's 10-year Site Plan document to be adequate. For future reference, we would recommend that Seminole Electric:

- Perform a GIS analysis of any proposed power plant or transmission line sites and include summary reports of that information in their 10-year site plan updates;
- Contact us in advance of preparing their next update if they have any questions about how to address fish and wildlife resources in the vicinity of their properties; and
- Include contact information in their updates so that we can share our comments with them in a timely fashion.

If you or your staff would like to coordinate further on this review, please contact Mary Ann Poole in the Office of Planning and Policy Coordination at phone 850-410-5272, or email maryann.poole@MyFWC.com. If your staff has any specific questions regarding our comments, I encourage them to contact Steve Lau at (772) 778-6354, or email steve.lau@myFWC.com.

Sincerely,



Scott Sanders
Habitat & Species Conservation Section Leader

ss/map/sl
ENV 2-11-4/3
Seminole Electric 2010_2780_061010

State Agencies

Department of Transportation



Florida Department of Transportation

CHARLIE CRIST
GOVERNOR

605 Suwannee Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0450

STEPHANIE C. KOPELOUSOS
SECRETARY

June 21, 2010

Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Dear Ms. Matthews:

The Siting Coordination Office has reviewed the ten-year site plans and find these are suitable as planning documents. If you have any questions please feel free to call me at (850)414-4572.

Sincerely,

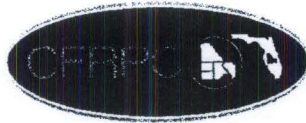
Connie Mitchell
Staff Director
Siting Coordination Office

www.dot.state.fl.us



Regional Planning Councils

Central Florida



SERVING THE COUNTIES OF • DE SOTO • HARDEE • HIGHLANDS • OKEECHOBEE • POLK

June 30, 2010

Traci Matthews
State of Florida Public Service Commission
Capital Circle Office Center
2540 Shumard Oak Blvd
Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Ms. Matthews,

The CFRPC received a ten year power plant plan (2010 – 2019) from Tampa Electric (TECO). This plan was completed in April 2010. No report was received from Florida Power and Light (FPL), Progress Energy Florida, Orlando Utilities Commission, Seminole Electric Cooperative, or Lakeland Electric Company (City of Lakeland). However, the CFRPC reviewed the ten year power plant plans for these entities on the Public Service Commission's website.

A portion of Polk County receives electrical service from TECO. TECO offers a Renewable Energy Program that has been recently upgrading from a pilot program to permanent program status. Recently, the State of Florida placed a requirement on local governments to reduce greenhouse gases and improve energy efficiency. This program will help the communities served by TECO meet the state's requirement.

Thank you for the opportunity to review this ten year power plant plan.

Sincerely,

Marisa M. Barmby, AICP
Senior Planner

CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL
555 EAST CHURCH STREET, BARTOW, FL 33830-3931; P.O. BOX 2089 BARTOW, FL 33831-2089
(863) 534-7130 • FAX (863) 534-7138 • TOLL FREE (800) 297-8041 • WEBSITE WWW.CFRPC.ORG

Regional Planning Councils

East Central Florida



EAST CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL

309 Cranes Roost Blvd. Suite 2000 • Altamonte Springs, FL 32701
Phone (407).262.7772 • Fax (407).262.7788 • www.ecfrpc.org

Philip Laurien, AICP
Executive Director

MEMORANDUM

To: Traci Matthews, Division of Regulatory Analysis, Florida Public Service Commission

From: George Kinney, AICP, Planning Manager
Tara M. McCue, AICP

Date: June 24, 2010

Subject: 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans Review

- Florida Power and Light
- Florida Municipal Power Agency
- Orlando Utilities Commission
- Progress Energy

East Central Florida Regional Planning Council staff has completed a review of the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans for the agencies listed above. Staff comments to each utility are italicized below.

Florida Power and Light

The 10 Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council encourages Florida Power and Light to continue its efforts towards the incorporation of renewable energy projects.

Florida Municipal Power Agency

The 10 Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council commends the agency on its partnerships and continued work towards alternative energy supplies and conservation efforts.

Orlando Utilities Commission

The 10 Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council commends the commission on its progress towards alternative energy supplies, reducing the commission's carbon footprint and conservation and education efforts.

Executive Committee

Chair
Mary Martin
Vice Mayor of Port Orange
Volusia County League of Cities

Vice Chair
Cheryl Grieb
City Commissioner
City of Kissimmee

Treasurer
Elaine Renick
Commissioner
Lake County

Secretary
Daniel O'Keefe
Gubernatorial Appointee
Orange County

Serving Brevard, Lake, Orange, Osceola, Seminole, and Volusia Counties.

Progress Energy

The 10 Year Site Plan did not include any proposed projects or sites which conflict with the ECFRPC Regional Strategic Policy Plan. The Council commends Progress Energy on its efforts towards the incorporation of alternative energy supplies, public and commercial incentive programs, conservation and education efforts.

Council staff will provide further comments on environmental impacts when new units, projects or transmission lines are proposed and related environmental and wildlife studies are provided.

If you require any further information or comments, please contact Tara McCue, AICP at tara@ecfrpc.org or by phone at (407) 262-7772.

Regional Planning Councils

North Central Florida

North Central Florida Regional Planning Council

2009 N.W. 67 PLACE, SUITE A, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA 32653-1603
(352) 955-2200 SUNCOM 625-2200 FAX (352) 955-2209



REGIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE INTERGOVERNMENTAL COORDINATION AND RESPONSE

Date: 6-29-10

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

#85- Gainesville Regional Utilities 2010 Ten-year Site Plan

TO: Traci Mathews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

☐ COMMENTS ATTACHED

☒ NO COMMENTS REGARDING THIS PROJECT

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THESE COMMENTS, PLEASE CONTACT
STEVEN DOPP, SENIOR PLANNER, AT THE NORTH CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL
PLANNING COUNCIL AT (352) 955-2200 OR SUNCOM 625-2200, EXT 109.

Serving "The Original Florida"

North Central Florida Regional Planning Council

2009 N.W. 67 PLACE, SUITE A, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA 32653-1603
(352) 955-2200 SUNCOM 625-2200 FAX (352) 955-2209



REGIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE INTERGOVERNMENTAL COORDINATION AND RESPONSE

Date: 6-29-10

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

#84 - Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Ten Year Site Plan 2010 - 2019

TO: Traci Mathews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

☐ COMMENTS ATTACHED

☒ NO COMMENTS REGARDING THIS PROJECT

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THESE COMMENTS, PLEASE CONTACT
STEVEN DOPP, SENIOR PLANNER, AT THE NORTH CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL
PLANNING COUNCIL AT (352) 955-2200 OR SUNCOM 625-2200, EXT 109.

Serving "The Original Florida"

Regional Planning Councils

Northeast Florida



Bringing Communities Together

Baker • Clay • Duval • Flagler • Nassau • Putnam • St. Johns

June 15, 2010

Ms. Jeanette Sickel
Florida Public Service Commission
Division of Economic Regulation
2540 Shumard Oak Blvd.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Tom Ballinger

Dear Ms. Sickel:

Please find attached the Northeast Florida Regional Council's ten-year site plan review for JEA.

JEA Ten-year Site Plan: The ten-year site plan, as required by Section 186.801 of the Florida Statutes (F.S.), was reviewed by the Northeast Florida Regional Council staff.

Action taken: Staff's review was approved by the Council and authorized its transmittal to the Florida Public Service Commission.

If you have any further requests or questions, please contact Ms. Ameera Sayeed, Senior Regional Planner, (904) 279-0885, ext. 151 or asayeed@nefrc.org.

Sincerely,

Margo Moehring

Margo Moehring, AICP, MRTPI
Director
Planning & Strategic Initiatives

attachment

RECEIVED
DIVISION OF ECONOMIC REGULATION
JUN 18 AM 10:37

2010 JUN 21 AM 9:52



Bringing Communities Together

Baker • Clay • Duval • Flagler • Nassau • Putnam • St. Johns

MEMORANDUM

DATE: May 24, 2010
TO: Northeast Florida Regional Council
THRU: Planning and Growth Management Policy Committee
FROM: Ameera Sayeed, Senior Regional Planner
RE: Review of JEA Ten-Year Power Plant Site Plan 2010-2019

INTRODUCTION

Each year every electric utility in the State of Florida produces a ten-year site plan that includes an estimate of future electric power generating needs. The purpose of the ten year site plan is to disclose the general location of proposed power plant sites and facilitate coordinated planning efforts. Pursuant to Section 186, Florida Statutes, Council staff reviewed the most recent ten-year site plan prepared by the Jacksonville Electric Authority (JEA). The purpose of this report is to summarize JEA's plans for future power generation and provide comments for transmittal to the Florida Public Service Commission (Commission).

STATUTORY AUTHORITY

Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, requires that all major generating electric utilities in Florida submit a *Ten-Year Site Plan* to the Commission for review. Each *Ten-Year Site Plan* contains projections of the utility's electric power needs for the next ten years and the general location of proposed power plant sites and major transmission facilities. In accordance with the statute, the Commission performs a preliminary study of each *Ten-Year Site Plan* and must determine whether it is "suitable" or "unsuitable." In conducting its review, the Commission considers the views of appropriate local and state agencies. The Northeast Florida Regional Council reviews electric utility Ten-Year Site Plans within the region and submits comments to the Commission for review. The

Board Memorandum
May 24, 2010
Page 2

Commission forwards the *Ten-Year Site Plan* review, upon completion, to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for use in subsequent power plant siting proceedings. To fulfill the requirements of Section 186.801, Florida Statutes, the Commission has adopted Rules 25-22.070 through 25-22.072, Florida Administrative Code. Electric utilities must file the *Ten-Year Site Plan* by April 1st.

PURPOSE

The intent of the *Ten-Year Site Plans* is to give state, regional, and local agencies advance notice of proposed power plants and transmission facilities. However, the *Ten-Year Site Plans* are not a binding plan of action on electric utilities. As such, the Commission's classification of a *Ten-Year Site Plan* as suitable or unsuitable has no binding effect on the utility. Such a classification does not constitute a finding or determination in docketed matters before the Commission. The Commission may address any concerns raised by a utility's *Ten-Year Site Plan* at a public hearing. Because the *Ten-Year Site Plans* are planning documents containing tentative data, they may not contain sufficient information to allow regional planning councils, water management districts, and other review agencies to evaluate site-specific issues within their jurisdictions. Each utility is responsible for providing detailed data, based on in-depth environmental assessments, during Power Plant Siting Act or Transmission Line Siting Act certification proceedings.

Summary of the Plan

The evaluation has revealed that JEA included in their ten-year plan the necessary analysis to determine the current plan. The existing JEA electric supply resources, forecasts of customer energy requirements and peak demands, forecasts of fuel process and availability, and an analysis of alternative for resources that would meet JEA's future capacity and energy needs were reported in the ten-year plan. JEA forecasts accounted for the system peak demand growth and energy consumption resource plan, in addition to cost considerations, environmental and land use considerations were amply factored into the ten-year plan. JEA covers approximately 900 square miles and services 417,000 customers. JEA had proved population estimates in previous ten year site plans and it appears that the current plan no longer includes the population forecast and accompanying discussion.

JEA consists of three separate entities: The JEA Electric system, the St. Johns River Power Park and the Robert W. Scherer system. The JEA Electric System consists of generating facilities located on three plant sites within the City; the J. Dillon Kennedy generating station, the Northside generating station and the Brandy Branch generating

Board Memorandum
May 24, 2010
Page 3

station. These are two dual fired plants, meaning petroleum and coke or coal burning. The St. Johns River Power Park is jointly owned by JEA (80 percent and FP&L (20 percent). These are coal fired units. Although JEA is the majority owner of SJRPP, both owners are entitled to 50 percent of the output of SJRPP. The Robert Scherer Unit 4 is a coal fired generating unit with a net output of 846 MW located in Monroe County, Georgia. JEA has a 23.6 percent ownership interest in Unit 4 and proportionate ownership interest in associated common facilities and coal stock pile.

JEA also pursues purchasing power from Southern Company, which is also coal powered and will provide capacity and energy per contract through May 31, 2010. Constellation Energy Commodities Group has been added from the previous year site plan. Constellation and JEA entered into an agreement in October 2006. The Energy Authority (TEA) is generally able to acquire capacity when any of JEA's members require additional resources. Co-generation facilities reduce the demand from JEA's facilities and JEA has customers having Qualifying Facilities located with the JEA service area/territory. Four of these "co-generators" are Anheuser-Busch, Baptist Hospital, Ring Power Landfill and St. Vincent's Hospital.

JEA continues to establish a Clean Power Capacity goal of 7.5 percent clean power capacity by 2015. To support these goals, the JEA has solar photovoltaic panels on high schools and other community buildings. JEA also has the Solar Incentive Program to promote solar energy. Another measure taken by JEA is the Residential Net Metering Policy to encourage the use of customer sited solar photovoltaic systems. JEA also has programs that offer indoor and outdoor lighting services to help in designing efficient light systems and retrofits.

Nuclear Generation

In March 2008, JEA approved the policy of pursuing nuclear energy partnerships with the goal of providing 10 percent of JEA's power from nuclear sources. In June 2008, JEA entered in to a purchase power agreement with the Municipal Electric Authority of Georgia (MEAG) for a portion of MEAG's entitlement to the Vogtle Units 3 and 4, which are proposed new nuclear units to be constructed at the existing Plant Vogtle located in Burke County, Georgia. JEA is entitled to net firm capacity of 200 MW from the proposed units.

Clean Power and Renewable Energy

JEA has pursued several clean power initiatives and is in the process of evaluating potential renewable energy resources. JEA has worked with the Sierra Club of Northeast Florida, the American Lung Association and local environmental groups to establish a process to maintain an action plan entitled "Clean Power Action Plan". This

Board Memorandum
May 24, 2010
Page 4

Plan includes an advisory Panel which is comprised of community representatives. Also, JEA has included in their review and planning installation of solar photovoltaics, solar thermal, landfill and wastewater treatment biogas capacity and wind capacity.

Solar

In 2009 JEA purchased a power agreement with Jacksonville Solar, LLC to provide energy from a 15.0 MW DC rated solar farm, the facility is located in western Duval County and will consist of 200,000 photovoltaic panels on 100 acres and will generate approximately 22,340 MWh of electricity per year.

Landfill

JEA owns three internal combustion engine generators that are fueled by the methane gas produced by the landfill. JEA also receives landfill gas from the North landfill, which is fed to the Northside Generating station and is used to generate power at Northside Unit 3.

Wind

JEA purchases 10MW of wind capacity from NPPD's (Nebraska Public Power District) and in turn the NPPD buys back the energy at specified on/off peak charges. JEA receives environmental credits associated with green projects.

Biomass

JEA has been in research efforts continues to conduct and evaluate the feasibility of this energy source.

Other renewable efforts include offshore wind, tidal and energy crops, all requiring more research and development before implementation.

Greenland Energy Center

The GEC is a new site and JEA has proceeded with the installation of two combustion units. The scheduled commercial operation date for these units is June 2011. The GEC will convert two simple cycle combustion turbines for operation at the Center site. This site will be dual fueled with natural gas as the primary fuel and oil as a backup fuel. The air quality and water use at the GEC are subject to the review of the FDEP and St. Johns River Water Management District guidelines.

Staff Evaluation

Council staff supports JEA and the State of Florida's efforts to continue to develop new programs to: 1) reduce the reliance on coal and oil as energy sources; 2) increase conservation activities to offset the need to construct new power plants; and 3) plan to develop an environmentally sound power supply strategy that may provide reliable electric service at the lowest practical cost.

As stated previously, JEA has submitted in the past data and analyses pertaining to

**Board Memorandum
May 24, 2010
Page 5**

population estimates and forecast and it's relation to energy demand and supply. This ten year site plan does not include this data.

Recommendation

Staff recommends that the Committee and Council approve this report and authorize its transmittal to the Florida Public Service Commission.

Regional Planning Councils

Treasure Coast

TREASURE COAST REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL
INDIAN RIVER - MARTIN - PALM BEACH - ST. LUCIE

June 23, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

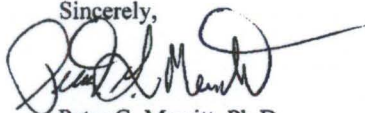
Subject: 2010 Ten Year Power Plant Site Plans

Dear Ms. Matthews:

Treasure Coast Regional Planning Council has reviewed the ten year power plant site plan prepared by Florida Power and Light Company. Council approved the comments in the attached report at a board meeting on June 18, 2010. The report concludes that the FPL Ten Year Power Plant Site Plan, 2010-2019 is inconsistent with Strategic Regional Policy Plan Goal 9.1, decreased vulnerability of the region to fuel price increases and supply interruptions; and Strategy 9.1.1, reduce the Region's reliance on fossil fuels. Council urges FPL and the State of Florida to continue developing new programs to: 1) reduce the reliance on fossil fuels as future energy sources; 2) increase conservation activities to offset the need to construct new power plants; and 3) increase the reliance on renewable energy sources to produce electricity. The report encourages the Florida Legislature to adopt a Renewable Portfolio Standard during the next legislative session in order to provide a mechanism to expand the use of renewable energy in Florida. The report also includes a concern for FPL to address in next years ten year site plan about the potential need to provide service to a significant amount of additional customers in Indian River County.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Peter G. Merritt, Ph.D.
Regional Ecologist

Attachment

"Regionalism One Neighborhood At A Time" • Est. 1976

421 S.W. Camden Avenue - Stuart, Florida 34994
Phone (772) 221-4060 - Fax (772) 221-4067 - www.tcrpc.org

TREASURE COAST REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL

Report on the

Florida Power & Light Company Ten Year Power Plant Site Plan, 2010-2019

June 18, 2010

Introduction

Each year every electric utility in the State of Florida produces a ten year site plan that includes an estimate of future electric power generating needs, a projection of how those needs will be met, and disclosure of information pertaining to the utility's preferred and potential power plant sites. The Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) has requested that Council review the most recent ten year site plan prepared by Florida Power and Light Company (FPL). The purpose of this report is to summarize FPL's plans for future power generation and provide comments for transmittal to the FPSC.

Summary of the Plan

The FPL plan describes three primary factors that are driving changes in the 2010 ten year plan. The first primary factor is the FPL plan based on a new long-term load forecast that projects lower growth in electrical demand and energy starting in 2015 compared to the previous forecast. As a result of this new lower load forecast, FPL's current projected need for new resources in the 2010 – 2019 time period is significantly lower than had been projected in 2009. A second primary factor driving changes in the current ten year plan is the FPSC's decision in 2009 to impose significantly higher goals for demand side management (DSM) resources for FPL to add in the 2010 – 2019 period. DMS programs include both conservation initiatives and load management. The third primary factor driving changes in the 2010 plan is that due to regulatory and commercial developments in 2009, the project schedule for Turkey Point nuclear units 6 & 7 is under review. For planning purposes, it is now assumed that the in-service for these future units will not be within the ten year reporting period of the 2010 plan.

Despite the increase in DSM programs, FPL will still require additional capacity from conventional power plants to meet the future demand. The ten year site plan indicates FPL is proposing to add 39 megawatts (MW) of summer capacity to its system from 2010 to 2019 (Exhibit 1). FPL plans to meet some of its needs through power purchases from utilities and other entities. In addition, FPL is planning to increase capacity through modifying existing power plants and developing new generating facilities.

Major additions to FPL's generating capacity are as follows:

- In 2011, FPL plans to add West County Energy Center (WCEC) Unit 3 (1,219 MW) in Palm Beach County;

- In 2012, FPL plans existing nuclear units capacity upgrades to St. Lucie 1 (103 MW), St. Lucie 2 (88 MW) in St. Lucie County, and Turkey Point 3 (104 MW) in Miami-Dade County;
- In 2013, FPL plans to place in service the Cape Canaveral Next Generation Clean Energy Center (1,210 MW) in Brevard County, and existing nuclear units capacity upgrades to Turkey Point 4 (104 MW) in Miami-Dade County; and
- In 2014, FPL plans to place in service the Riviera Beach Energy Center (1,212 MW) in the City of Riviera Beach.

Based on the projection of future resource needs, FPL has identified seven preferred sites for future power generating facilities. The preferred sites include: 1) the WCEC, which is adjacent to the existing Corbett substation in Palm Beach County; 2) the existing St. Lucie Plant site located in St. Lucie County; 3) the existing Turkey Point Plant site in Miami-Dade County; 4) the existing Cape Canaveral Plant site in Brevard County; 5) the existing Riviera Plant site in Palm Beach County; 6) the Space Coast Solar Energy Center in Brevard County; and 7) the Martin Solar Energy Center at the existing Martin Plant site in Martin County.

Also, FPL has identified ten potential sites for new or expanded power generating facilities. The potential sites include: 1) the Babcock Ranch site in Charlotte County; 2) the DeSoto Solar Expansion site in DeSoto County; 3) Florida Heartland Solar in Glades County; 4) the existing Fort Myers Plant site in Lee County; 5) an unidentified location in Hendry County for a photovoltaic facility; 6) the existing Lauderdale Plant site in Broward County; 7) the existing Manatee Plant site in Manatee County; 8) an unidentified location in northeastern Okeechobee County; 9) an unidentified location in southwestern Indian River County; and 10) the West Broward site at the Andytown Substation site in Broward County. The identification of potential sites does not represent a commitment by FPL to construct new power generating facilities at these sites.

In addition to the factors described above, the FPL plan also describes several other items that will also influence FPL's resource planning work. Two on-going system concerns are: 1) maintaining/enhancing fuel diversity in the FPL system, and 2) maintaining a balance between load and generating capacity in southeastern Florida. A third factor that will influence FPL's ongoing resource planning efforts is the Executive Order directive issued by Governor Crist in 2007 calling for reductions in greenhouse gas emissions and for increased contribution from renewable energy resources. A fourth factor that could affect FPL's resource planning is the possibility of the establishment of a Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS) by the state legislature in the future.

Evaluation

One of the main purposes of preparing the ten year site plan is to disclose the general location of proposed power plant sites. The FPL ten year site plan identified four preferred sites and one potential site for future power generating facilities in the Treasure Coast Region (Exhibit 2). The first preferred site is the WCEC. Units 1 and 2 are 1,219 MW natural gas-fired units that were constructed on this site and went into commercial

operation in August, 2009. Unit 3 has been approved by the FPSC and the Secretary of the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) in lieu of the Governor and Cabinet and is currently under construction.

The second preferred site is the St. Lucie Plant, which is located on Hutchinson Island in St. Lucie County. The St. Lucie site has been selected as a preferred site for the addition of two types of new generation. The first type of generating capacity addition is an "uprate" project to increase the capacity of the two existing nuclear generating units. FPL is modifying the two 840 MW nuclear generating units to increase their capacity by about 103 MW each. This capacity uprate has been approved by the FPSC. The second type of generating capacity addition is the proposed installation of wind generation turbines at the plant site. Six wind turbines are being proposed that would have a total maximum output of approximately 13.8 MW. The in-service date will depend on the approval and permitting process.

The third preferred site is the Riviera Plant site located in the City of Riviera Beach. This site currently houses two operational 300 MW oil-fired units. FPL will replace the existing units with a high-efficiency combined cycle natural gas unit capable of producing 1,250 MW of electricity. The new design will be sleeker with stacks about half as tall as the existing ones. The modernized plant will have significant economic and environmental benefits. The increase in efficiency will result in the new facility using 33 percent less fuel to produce the same amount of electricity. The new facility will improve air quality by reducing particulate emissions by 88 percent, and the rate of carbon dioxide emissions will improve by 50 percent. The project received final state certification on November 24, 2009, through the issuance of a final order signed by the Secretary of FDEP. The proposal to upgrade this facility is consistent with past requests by Council and the City of Riviera Beach to upgrade this facility.

The fourth preferred site is the Martin Solar Energy Center (MSEC), which will be situated on the existing Martin Power Plant, located west of Indiantown in Martin County. The 11,300-acre Martin Plant site was identified in 1987 as a preferred location for generating facilities. The site has a generating capacity of 3,700 MW derived from two oil-fired units and three natural gas-fired units. The site also has a 10 kilowatt photovoltaic facility in operation. The MSEC project will be constructed in an approximately 600-acre area on the Martin Plant site. The site has been selected as a preferred site for the addition of approximately 75 MW of solar thermal generation. The facility will produce steam that will replace steam that would otherwise have been produced by burning natural gas in one of the existing generating units at the site. The MSEC site certification has been approved and the facility is expected to be in operation by the end of 2010. Council continues to support development of the Martin Solar Energy Center and encourages FPL to develop other projects based on renewable resources.

The only potential site identified in the Treasure Coast Region is an unidentified location in southwestern Indian River County. This area is not projected to have significant future growth. Therefore, selection of a site in southwestern Indian River County does not

appear to be consistent with satisfying FPL's concern for maintaining a balance between load and generating capacity in southeastern Florida.

The ten year plan indicates that fossil fuels will be the primary source of energy used to generate electricity by FPL during the next 10 years (Exhibit 3). The plan indicates in 2010 fossil fuels will account for 65.9 percent of FPL's electric generation (5.7 percent from coal, 1.7 percent from oil, and 58.5 percent from natural gas). In 2019, the plan predicts that 72.9 percent of FPL's electric generation will be derived from fossil fuels (5.4 percent from coal, 1.0 percent from oil, and 66.5 percent from natural gas). During the same period, nuclear sources are predicted to change from 21.8 percent in 2010 to 20.7 percent in 2019.

In regard to utilizing renewable energy, FPL has committed to add 110 MW of solar generating capacity by 2010 through a 75 MW solar thermal facility at the Martin Solar Energy Center, a 25 MW photovoltaic facility in DeSoto County, and a 10 MW facility in Brevard County. Council supports these renewable projects. However, the plan does not predict an increase in the proportion of electricity derived from renewable resources over the next ten years. Furthermore, the plan does not provide an accounting of the amount of electricity derived from renewable resources. Renewable resources are included in the "Other" category in Exhibit 3, which also includes fossil fuel derived energy. Council recommends that future ten year site plans provide an estimate of the amount of electricity produced from renewable resources in each year of the planning period.

Other Issues

The City of Vero Beach electric utility provides power to a large number of residents living in unincorporated Indian River County and in the Town of Indian River Shores. The City provides this power through franchise agreements with these other local governments. These franchise agreements expire in the year 2017 and 2016, respectively.

During its review of FPL's ten-year plan, Council received communications from Indian River County and the Town of Indian River Shores that they were exploring the possibility of changing their electric utility provider from the City of Vero Beach to FPL. This change will require approval from the Florida Public Service Commission.

If Indian River County and the Town of Indian River Shores are successful in switching to FPL, it will add within the ten-year planning period, over 20,000 new customers to FPL's current system. **It is recommended that FPL describe in next years Ten-Year Power Plant Site Plan any actions FPL has taken or might take to accommodate the new customers.** It should be noted that FPL is currently in discussions with the City of Vero Beach regarding its utility. They both are conducting due diligence to determine if acquiring that system would be in the best interests of FPL customers and the City of Vero Beach.

Conclusion

The elements of the ten year site plan that do not predict a reduction in reliance on fossil fuels and do not predict an increase in reliance on renewable energy are inconsistent with Strategic Regional Policy Plan Goal 9.1, decreased vulnerability of the region to fuel price increases and supply interruptions; and Strategy 9.1.1, reduce the Region's reliance on fossil fuels. Over the last ten years, Council's findings of inconsistency with the FPL ten-year plans have remained relatively unchanged, because FPL has made little progress toward addressing Council's concerns. One of the main reasons for this is because the State of Florida does not have a Renewable Portfolio Standard or other policies designed to encourage electric utilities to increase fuel diversity by adding a greater proportion of energy from renewable sources, such as solar and wind energy. Council encourages the Florida Legislature to adopt a Renewable Portfolio Standard during the next legislative session in order to provide a mechanism to expand the use of renewable energy in Florida.

In addition to the current efforts by FPL to expand solar and wind derived energy in the region, Council recommends that FPL consider two new strategies to expand reliance on renewable sources. First, FPL should develop a program to install, own, and operate photovoltaic units on the rooftops of private and public buildings. Such a program could be modeled after the Southern California Edison plans to install 250 MW of solar energy on more than 100 buildings in the greater Los Angeles area. This program is currently being expanded. The shift to rooftop photovoltaic systems distributed throughout the area of demand could reduce the reliance on large transmission lines and reduce costs associated with owning property; purchasing fuel; and permitting, constructing, and maintaining a power plant. Another advantage of this strategy is that photovoltaics do not require water for cooling. The incentive for owners of buildings to participate in this strategy is they could be offered a reduced rate for purchasing electricity.

Second, FPL should examine the feasibility of developing an offshore wind farm for generating electricity. An offshore wind farm could take advantage of greater wind speeds available over the ocean, compared with onshore locations. In addition, the development of offshore transmission lines and infrastructure could be beneficial for the future development of ocean current technology, which is currently under investigation by the Florida Atlantic University Center of Excellence in Ocean Energy.

Council considers the FPL Ten Year Power Plant Site Plan for 2010-2019 to be inconsistent with Regional Goal 9.1 and Strategy 9.1.1 of the SRPP. Council urges FPL and the State of Florida to continue developing new programs to: 1) reduce the reliance on fossil fuels as future energy sources consistent with the Governor's Executive Order 07-127 calling for utilities to produce at least 20 percent of their electricity from renewable sources with a strong focus on solar and wind energy; 2) increase conservation activities to offset the need to construct new power plants; and 3) increase the reliance on renewable energy sources to produce electricity. The complete costs of burning fossil fuels, such as the costs to prevent environmental

pollution and costs to the health of the citizens need to be considered in evaluating these systems. State legislators should adopt a Renewable Portfolio Standard and amend the regulatory framework to provide financial incentives for the power providers and the customers to increase conservation measures and to rely to a greater extent on renewable energy sources. Also, the State should reconsider the currently used test for energy efficiency and choose a test that will maximize the potential for energy efficiency and renewable energy resources. The phasing in of photovoltaic and other locally available energy sources will help Florida to achieve a sustainable future.

Attachments

EXHIBIT 1

Table III.B.1: Projected Capacity Changes for FPL

Projected Capacity Changes and Reserve Margins for FPL ⁽¹⁾			
Year	Projected Capacity Changes	Net Capacity Changes (MW)	
		Winter ⁽²⁾	Summer ⁽³⁾
2010	Martin Next Generation Solar Energy Center (Solar Thermal) ⁽¹⁾	—	—
	Space Coast Next Generation Solar Energy Center (PV) ⁽⁴⁾	—	—
	Changes to Existing Purchases ⁽⁵⁾	—	(50)
	Rivers Unit 3 - offline for modernization	(280)	(277)
	Rivers Unit 4 - offline for modernization	(291)	(288)
	Cape Canaveral Unit 1 - offline for modernization	—	(398)
	Cape Canaveral Unit 2 - offline for modernization	—	(398)
	Changes to Existing Units	149	15
	Inactive Reserve of Existing Units - offline ⁽⁶⁾	(775)	(769)
2011	Changes to Existing Purchases ⁽⁵⁾	(90)	(45)
	Cape Canaveral Unit 1 - offline for modernization	(398)	—
	Cape Canaveral Unit 2 - offline for modernization	(398)	—
	West County Unit 3 ⁽⁷⁾	—	1,219
	Inactive Reserve of Existing Units - offline ⁽⁶⁾	(394)	(1,171)
	Changes to Existing Units	0	0
2012	Changes to Existing Purchases ⁽⁵⁾	—	(100)
	West County Unit 3 ⁽⁷⁾	1,335	—
	Changes to Existing Units	3	3
	Inactive Reserve of Existing Units - offline ⁽⁶⁾	(783)	—
	Existing Nuclear Units Capacity Upgrades - St. Lucie 1	103	103
	Existing Nuclear Units Capacity Upgrades - St. Lucie 2	—	88
	Existing Nuclear Units Capacity Upgrades - Turkey Point 3	—	104
2013	Changes to Existing Purchases ⁽⁵⁾	(180)	—
	Cape Canaveral Next Generation Clean Energy Center	—	1,210
	Existing Nuclear Units Capacity Upgrades - St. Lucie 2	88	—
	Existing Nuclear Units Capacity Upgrades - Turkey Point 3	104	—
	Existing Nuclear Units Capacity Upgrades - Turkey Point 4	104	104
2014	Cape Canaveral Next Generation Clean Energy Center	1,355	—
	Rivers Beach Next Generation Clean Energy Center	—	1,212
2015	Rivers Beach Next Generation Clean Energy Center	1,344	—
2016	Changes to Existing Purchases ⁽⁵⁾	(931)	(1,308)
2017	Changes to Existing Purchases ⁽⁵⁾	(375)	—
2018	Inactive Reserve of Existing Units - online ⁽⁸⁾	0	392
2019	Inactive Reserve of Existing Units - online ⁽⁸⁾	394	387
	TOTALS =	84	39
<p>(1) Additional information about these resulting reserve margins and capacity changes are found on Schedules 7 & 8 respectively.</p> <p>(2) Winter values are forecasted values for January of the year shown. FPL's actual 2010 Winter peak was significantly higher than forecasted.</p> <p>(3) Summer values are forecasted values for August of the year shown.</p> <p>(4) These are firm capacity and energy contracts with OF, utilities, and other entities. See Table I.B.1 and Table I.B.2 for more details.</p> <p>(5) All new unit additions are scheduled to be in-service in June of the year shown. All additions assumed to start in June are included in the Summer reserve margin calculation starting in that year and in the Winter reserve margin calculation starting with the next year.</p> <p>(6) Because of the intermittent nature of the photovoltaics (PV) resource, FPL is currently assigning no firm capacity benefit to these generating additions. FPL will reassess this once actual operating data from the PV facilities at these locations is available. This location-specific information is needed in order to gauge consistent output during the peak hours which are accounted for in FPL's reserve margin calculations.</p> <p>(7) The Martin solar thermal facility is designed to provide steam for FPL's existing Martin Unit 8 combined cycle unit, thus reducing FPL's use of natural gas. No additional capacity (MW) will result from the operation of the solar thermal facility.</p> <p>(8) A number of existing FPL power plants are being temporarily removed from service and placed on Inactive Reserve status. FPL plans to return these units to active service in the future as needed. The timing of the return of these units to full-time active status is uncertain at this time primarily due to the uncertainty regarding FPL's future load. However, for planning purposes, FPL is showing in this document that these units begin to return to active service starting in 2018.</p>			

EXHIBIT 2

Treasure Coast Region
FPL Preferred and Potential Power Plant Sites

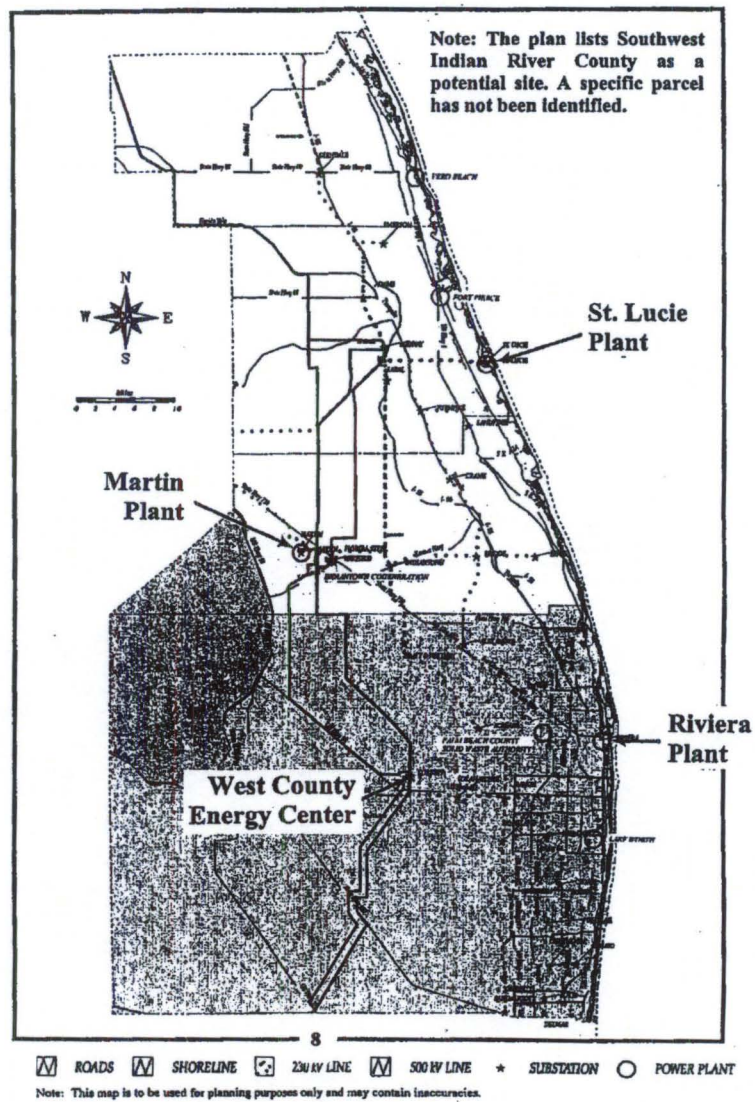


EXHIBIT 3

Schedule 6.2
Energy Sources % by Fuel Type

Energy Source	Units	Actual ^{1/}		Forecasted									
		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1) Annual Energy Interchange ^{2/}	%	5.1	5.5	7.7	5.5	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
(2) Nuclear	%	21.6	20.8	21.8	20.0	20.8	23.5	22.7	21.9	21.8	21.8	21.1	20.7
(3) Coal	%	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.4
(4) Residual (FOB) -Total	%	5.1	4.1	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
(5) Steam	%	5.1	4.1	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
(6) Distillate (FOG) -Total	%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
(7) Steam	%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
(8) CC	%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
(9) CT	%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
(10) Natural Gas -Total	%	53.0	55.4	55.5	52.3	52.9	55.7	51.4	51.0	55.5	55.5	55.2	55.5
(11) Steam	%	5.5	7.8	1.9	2.5	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.5
(12) CC	%	48.3	48.2	55.5	59.7	51.1	55.8	55.8	50.1	53.8	53.7	54.0	53.5
(13) CT	%	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
(14) Other ^{3/}	%	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.4	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.1	5.7	5.1	5.3	5.4
		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

^{1/} Source: A Schedule.

^{2/} The projected figures are based on estimated energy purchases from SJRPP and the Southern Companies.

^{3/} Represents a forecast of energy expected to be purchased from Qualifying Facilities, Independent Power Producers, net of Economy and other Power Sales.

May 17 10 12:30p City Manager Office

561-840-3353

p.2

EXHIBIT 4**CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH**600 WEST BLUE HERON BLVD.
(561) 845-4010RIVIERA BEACH, FLORIDA 33404
FAX (561) 840-3353OFFICE OF
CITY MANAGER**RECEIVED**

MAY 17 2010

TREASURE COAST
REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL

May 13, 2010

Peter Merritt, Ph.D.
Regional Ecologist
TCRPC
421 S.W. Camden Avenue
Stuart, Fl. 34994

Subject: FPL 10 Year Power Plant Site Plan

Dear Mr. Merritt:

This letter is drafted in response to your letter dated April 29, 2010 requesting comments on FPL's 10 Year Power Plant Site Plan. We have reviewed the information you provided, specifically as it relates to the City of Riviera Beach and offer the following comments.

The City of Riviera Beach approved a site plan in 2009 for the proposed Riviera Beach Next Generation Clean Energy Center (RBEC). The RBEC plan proposes to remove the existing steam units from the site and replace the plant with a highly efficient, lower emission clean energy center.

By way of the City's approval of the RBEC site plan, the City endorses the chapter of the FPL 10 Year Power Plant Site Plan that references the improvements for the City.

Thank you for providing us the opportunity to comment on the Plan. If you need any additional information, please do not hesitate to contact Mary McKinney, Director of Community Development at (561) 845-4060.

Sincerely,

Ruth C. Jones
City Manager

Cc Pamela Ryan, City Attorney
Paul White, Assistant City Manager
Mary McKinney, Director of Community Development
FPL Power Plant File

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Peter D. O'Bryan
Chairman
District 4

Bob Solari
Vice Chairman
District 5



Wesley S. Davis
District 1

Joseph E. Flescher
District 2

Gary C. Wheeler
District 3

February 2, 2010

Mr. Armando J. Olivera
President and Chief Executive Officer
Florida Power & Light
P. O. Box 025576
Miami, FL 33102

Subject: Franchise Agreement between Indian River County and the City Vero Beach

Dear Mr. Olivera:

Indian River County has a Franchise Agreement (Resolution 87-12) with the City of Vero Beach (COVB) which allows the City to use County right of way "to construct, maintain and operate an electric system in...certain unincorporated areas of Indian River County, FL". These areas of unincorporated Indian River County (County) are included in a 1981 Service Territory Agreement between Florida Power & Light (FP&L) and the COVB. Also, the County has Ordinance 2007-015 with FP&L which authorizes FP&L to operate an electric system in unincorporated portions of the County.

Section 12 of the 87-12 franchise agreement states "The Franchise Territory will be expanded or contracted to include or exclude lands," either by city annexation, "and/or the Service Territory Agreement between the Grantee (COVB) and Florida Power & Light is amended and the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida approves of such change(s) in service boundaries."

The franchise agreement will expire in March of 2017 if the County does not give notice by March 2012 to COVB of the County's intent to renew the franchise agreement.

During the last several years, there has been a considerable demand by some of the 19,000 County residents being served by the COVB to allow for another electric service provider. As the current electric service provider for the 55,000 customers in the remainder of the unincorporated County, FP&L would be a logical choice to take over the electric service area currently being serviced by the COVB.

Building A
1891 27th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960-3388
Telephone: 772-226-1490 FAX: 772-770-5334

11

Franchise Agreement Letter
February 2, 2010
Page Two

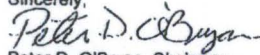
This letter requests FP&L to provide the County with information which the County could review, discuss with you, and make a decision on whether to request that you provide the electric service for the entire unincorporated area of the County. If that were the case, we would want to discuss with you how to approach the Public Service Commission (PSC) which must approve such a change by amending the existing Public Service Commission Service Territory Agreement between the COVB and FP&L to allow FP&L to provide electric service to all areas of unincorporated Indian River County that are currently being served by COVB, as allowed by Florida Statutes Ch. 366.04(2)(e).

Points that we would like to be included in your analysis, recommendations, and report should include, but are not limited to:

- How would/could FP&L transfer COVB customers in the County when County Resolution 87-12 expires in 2017?
- What are the pros and cons of such a transfer for the transferred County customers?
- What changes would the transferred County customers encounter with FP&L in billing, administration, service, reliability, etc., compared to COVB?
- What additional economic and financial benefits or disadvantages such as rebates, additional rate structures, etc., would the County customers experience compared to COVB?
- Would FP&L provide the same rates to COVB customers FP&L transferred in the County as it does to current FP&L customers in County?
- What does FP&L expect the retail rate comparisons with COVB to be over the next 10 years for common residential and commercial KWH usage categories?
- What would be the estimated assessed property tax value and increase in County/taxing districts tax revenue if FP&L purchased existing COVB facilities in County?
- What is the fair market value of COVB facilities located in the unincorporated area of Indian River County, e.g., Transmission & Distribution, and is that the price that FP&L would pay the COVB for such T&D?
- Would it be expected that the proceeds from such a purchase by FP&L of COVB facilities in the unincorporated County would be first used by COVB to defease any liabilities related to such a transfer of County customers from COVB to FP&L?
- Would FP&L request a change in the existing the PSC approved Territorial Agreement if requested to, and/or supported by, County? What is the mechanism for this?

Please contact me as soon as possible to initiate discussions and to advise us how long such a report would take considering that the County must give at least 5-years advance notice (in 2012) to COVB and the County must have time prior to 2012 to consider and discuss the report results within the County, with you, and with COVB and/or the Town of Indian River Shores as well.

Sincerely,



Peter D. O'Bryan, Chairman
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners

Policy must match energy goals

By LEW HAY

Last year, for the first time, China built more wind farms than the United States. The year before, China leapfrogged the West to become the world's largest manufacturer of solar panels. And the "nuclear renaissance"



Hay

we've been hearing so much about? It's happening. Elsewhere. More than 50 new nuclear plants are being built around the globe, compared with one here.

The United States hasn't lost the clean energy race, but we're falling further behind. The question is what we're going to do about it.

So far, the answer is not much. For all of the political rhetoric in support of clean and renewable energy, the fact remains that the United States has no price on greenhouse gas emissions, no national renewable energy standard, and no transmission superhighway to carry renewable energy to population centers.

We say we want clean energy, but let's not kid ourselves: The policies we have in place in the United States today are still incredibly pro-carbon. If nothing else, perhaps the gulf oil spill will remind us that fossil fuels can appear cheap but have high social costs that are seldom reflected in the price.

The simple fact is that clean and renewable energy do not compete on a level playing field with fossil fuels, and until we put a policy framework in place to enable them to do so, we will struggle to compete in energy industries that we invented, such as wind and nuclear power. Here's

The U.S. is lagging on clean energy.

what has to happen.

First, we need a price on carbon. Only with the proper economic signals in the marketplace can we build a world class clean energy industry in the United States. Right now, carbon is not priced, which makes fossil fuel generation look artificially cheap. With a gradually escalating price on carbon that reflects the full social costs of burning fossil fuels, low-emissions fuel sources can compete on fair terms with their high-carbon counterparts.

Second, we need a national Renewable Energy Standard. Even if Congress acts to put a price on carbon, it will be many years before the price rises to a level sufficient to enable clean energy to deploy on its own. An RES that requires power producers to get a certain percentage of their electricity from renewable sources is the necessary bridge from our high-carbon electricity system to the low-carbon future.

Third, we need a stronger federal role in ensuring that high-voltage transmission lines get built. We need legislation to give the federal government siting authority for electric transmission, just as it has for other critical national infrastructure such as railroads and natural gas pipelines. And the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission should use the authority it already has to ensure that the cost of building new transmission lines is shared broadly and fairly.

Sens. John Kerry, D-Mass., and Joe Lieberman, I-Conn., have put forward energy and climate legis-

lation that moves us in the right direction on all three of these issues. Clean energy companies are not asking for the kinds of subsidies that have been used in Europe and China to give their renewables industries a boost. We are asking that carbon carry a price equal to its cost to society, that we guarantee a market for renewables until that price phases in, and that we make transporting clean energy at least as high a national priority as moving natural gas.

At the state level, the sooner policymakers allow utilities to build more renewables, the faster we can continue the clean energy revolution our state so desperately needs to strengthen its economic and environmental security. Thirty states already have policies in place to encourage renewable energy. Florida is not one of them. We face the very real risk that the clean-energy economy we hope to build will find a home in California, Arizona, Texas or some other state.

Collectively, we need to decide what we want our energy future to look like. In its recent forecast for the U.S. energy sector, the Energy Information Administration predicted how the world will look 25 years from now if we keep our current energy policies in place: The amount of electricity generated by renewables will be stuck below 20 percent, and carbon dioxide emissions will rise by 9 percent.

In other words, we will have lost the clean energy race for good.

Lew Hay is chairman and CEO of NextEra Energy Inc., parent company of Florida Power & Light Co. and NextEra Energy Resources.

Regional Planning Councils

Withlacoochee

MICHAEL R. MOEHLMAN
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

1241 S.W. 10th Street
OCALA, FLORIDA 34471-0323

Telephone 352-732-1315
FAX 352-732-1319
email: mailbox@wrpc.cc
http://www.wrpc.cc



OFFICERS

RONALD ALLEN
CHAIR

JOSEPH JOHNSON, III
VICE - CHAIR

June 1, 2010

Ms. Traci Mathews
Public Service Commission
Capital Circle Office Center
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: Regional Review of *Progress Energy Florida, Inc. Ten-Year Site Plan, 2010-2019*

Dear Ms. Mathews:

Pursuant to Section 186.801 of the Florida Statutes and Rule 25-22.071 of the Florida Administrative Code, Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council (WRPC) staff hereby submits regional review comments for the above referenced site plan as applicable to Citrus, Hernando, Levy, Marion and Sumter counties. Documents forwarded annually by PSC staff are reviewed for consistency with the *Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region* (SRPP). WRPC staff writes this statement for the benefit of the public and all interested parties to convey clearly any scope of impact on SRPP goals and policies.

During the planning period of 2010 to 2019, Progress Energy Florida (PEF) has scheduled power generation capacity and transmission projects for development within the region. Primarily, projects consist of the Levy Nuclear Plant and associated transmission lines. WRPC staff participated in the state-level, interagency application review process for the construction and operation of these facilities. Staff comments for the proposed Levy Nuclear Power Plant are contained in a final agency report dated December 8, 2008.

Overall, it should be noted ten-year site plan content complements SRPP policies relating to renewable energy resource development and energy conservation. WRPC staff note that during the planning period up to 205 MW of additional electric generation capacity will be added at one existing PEF plant location. Schedule 9, *Status Report and Specifications of Proposed Generating Facilities as of January 1, 2010*, on page 3-8, identifies natural gas and distillate fuel oil as intended primary and alternate fuels, respectively. WRPC staff would encourage PEF to consider how renewable energy, alternative fuels or hybrid technology might play a larger role in options for project development.

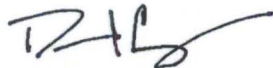
Ms. Traci Mathews
May 21, 2010
Page 2

In summary, WRPC staff finds PEF's 2010 ten-year site plan to contain positive content that is consistent and well supported by the SRPP. Furthermore, SRPP policies strongly support increased utilization of renewable energy system technology in power generation as well as collocation of planned facilities with other compatible economic uses. On the preceding basis, WRPC staff would recommend that the *Progress Energy Florida, Inc. Ten-Year Site Plan, 2010-2019* should be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review. A copy of WRPC staff's Ten Year Site Plan Review has been enclosed for reference.

I look forward to future opportunities to participate in the annual plan review process.

Thank you.

Sincerely,



David Connolly, AICP
Senior Planner

Enclosure: WRPC Ten-Year Site Plan Review for the Florida Municipal Power Agency

Cc: Kevin Smith, Citrus County Planning Department
Shenley Neely, Levy County Planning Department
Ron Pianta, Hernando County Planning Department
Jimmy Massey, Marion County Planning Department
Brad Cornelius, Sumter County Planning Department

Ms. Traci Mathews
May 21, 2010
Page 3

TEN-YEAR SITE PLAN REVIEW

REGIONAL IMPACT

Within the region, Citrus, Hernando, Levy, Marion and Sumter counties are located in the Progress Energy Florida, Inc. (PEF) service area. PEF owns numerous electric generating plants statewide, with installed capacity to generate up to 9,942 MW of electric power. The electric utility purchases an additional 1,645 MW of power. To transfer electricity to market, Progress Energy Florida maintains approximately 5,000 miles of transmission lines connecting to the electricity transmission grid as well as the systems of 22 municipalities and 9 rural electric cooperatives.

As summarized in its 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan, PEF has obtained state site certification to construct a new nuclear plant in unincorporated Levy County, Florida during the planning period. WRPC staff participated in the state-level, interagency application review process for the construction and operation of the Levy Nuclear Plant (LNP) and associated transmission line facilities. Similarly, in 2007, an uprate of the existing Crystal River Energy Complex Nuclear Unit 3, which is now ongoing, was the subject of regional review pursuant to a site certification application. In both instances, WRPC final agency reports made necessary recommendations to ensure consistency with the region's adopted Strategic Regional Policy Plan (SRPP) but did not raise formal objection to project development.

Opportunities exist within the region to add electric generation capacity through the development of renewable energy systems. The *Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region* would support the concept of enhanced use of solar, biomass, waste-to-energy, and/or hydrokinetic power to generate regional power supply. When implemented, renewable energy power generation projects would have regionally significant status. Currently, PEF purchases renewable energy from a variety of operations including municipal solid waste facilities, photovoltaic (solar), and residual sources. Commitment to greater and expanded use of renewable energy as proportion of total supply is demonstrated by Progress Energy Florida's request for proposals seeking additional suppliers of renewable energy.

Specifically, staff notes the planned addition of up to 205 MW as a result of combustion turbine technology at an existing plant location by 2018 as stated in the Base Expansion Plan. Because the Withlacoochee region has no available fossil fuel resources, the SRPP encourages all opportunities to diversify the supply of fuel inputs used to generate electric power. At a minimum, planned capacity addition may represent an opportunity to utilize renewable energy through biomass gasification, biodiesel/biofuel or other alternative fuel input in a secondary or alternative capacity. PEF might also investigate whether use hybrid powers offer any benefits such as greater system efficiency, reliability or enhanced opportunities to collocate other economic uses onsite.

Ms. Traci Mathews
 May 21, 2010
 Page 4

SRPP GOALS AND POLICIES CITED

- Goal 2.3 Cultivate an economic climate that provides economic stability, maximizes job opportunities and increases per capita income for the region's residents.
- Goal 2.12 To provide for the development and maintenance of adequate infrastructure and resources to support continued economic development in areas identified for growth in the local government comprehensive plans.
- Policy 2.3.10 Increase intra-regional cooperation in attraction/expansion of industry dependant upon close proximity to one another or actual co-location.
- Goal 4.14 Maintain the region's concentrations of all air pollutants for which standards have been established at levels less than the maximums allowed by state and federal standards.
- Goal 4.15 Attain per capita renewable energy consumption rates in the region that equal or exceed state averages.
- Policy 4.15.1 Use renewable energy sources wherever feasible.
- Goal 4.16 Achieve a rate of per capita electrical energy consumption no greater than state averages.
- Policy 4.16.1 Encourage energy efficient building techniques, and enforce the Florida Energy Efficiency Code.
- Policy 4.16.2 Encourage electrical utilities to implement load management strategies to reduce the peak electrical demand of their customers, and energy efficiency programs to reduce the overall energy consumption of customers.

RECOMMENDATION

Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council staff find Progress Energy Florida's 2009 Ten-Year Site Plan to contain positive content that is consistent and well supported by the *Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region*. On the preceding basis, WRPC staff would recommend the *Progress Energy Florida, Inc. Ten-Year Site Plan, 2010-2019* should be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review.

MICHAEL R. MOEHLMAN
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

1241 S.W. 10th Street
OCALA, FLORIDA 34471-0323

Telephone 352-732-1315
FAX 352-732-1319
email: mailbox@wrpc.cc
http://www.wrpc.cc



OFFICERS

RONALD ALLEN
CHAIR

JOSEPH JOHNSTON, III
VICE - CHAIR

June 1, 2010

Ms. Traci Mathews
Public Service Commission
Capital Circle Office Center
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: Regional review of *Gainesville Regional Utilities 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan*, *2010 Ten-Year Site Plan Orlando Utilities Commission*, and *Seminole Electrical Cooperative, Inc. Ten-Year Site Plan (2010-2019)*

Dear Ms. Mathews:

Pursuant to Section 186.801 of the Florida Statutes and Rule 25-22.071 of the Florida Administrative Code, Withlacoochee Regional Planning Council (WRPC) staff hereby submits regional review comments for the above referenced site plans as applicable to Citrus, Hernando, Levy, Marion and Sumter counties. Documents forwarded annually by PSC staff are reviewed for consistency with the *Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region* (SRPP). WRPC staff writes this statement for the benefit of the public and all interested parties to convey clearly any scope of impact on SRPP goals and policies.

While none of the 10-Year Site plans listed above schedule or propose to develop projects within the region during the planning period, all three electric generating utilities have ownership interests in the 838 MW pressured water reactor of Crystal River Nuclear Unit 3. *The Strategic Regional Policy Plan for the Withlacoochee Region* assigns regionally significant status to all power plants due to the necessity to maintain ample regional energy supply. Therefore, activity described by subject plan documents, in connection to this region, is consistent and well supported by SRPP content. Beyond the existing relationship to Crystal River Unit 3 for energy supply planning requirements, WRPC staff review of 10-Year Site Plans for Gainesville Regional Utilities, the Orlando Utilities Commission and the Seminole Electrical Cooperative identified no other direct impacts to SRPP content.

Ms. Traci Mathews
May 21, 2010
Page 2

WRPC staff would recommend that all Ten-Year Site Plans referenced above be considered "suitable" from the perspective of this regional review. I look forward to future opportunities to participate in this annual plan review process.

Thank you.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'D. Connolly', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Sincerely,

David Connolly
Senior Planner, AICP

cc: Mr. Kevin Smith, Citrus County Department of Planning

Water Management Districts

South Florida



SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

June 8, 2010

Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Dear Ms. Matthews:

Subject: Electric Utility 2010 Ten Year Site Plans

In response to your request, the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) has completed its review of the 2010 Ten Year Site Plans for the Florida Power and Light Company (FPL), the Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPA), the Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC), and the Tampa Electric Company (TECO). Based on the information provided in the FPL, FMPA, and OUC Site Plans, the SFWMD does not have any comments regarding the "suitability" of the proposed sites. In addition, please note that no portion of the TECO service area is located within SFWMD jurisdictional boundaries.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the Ten Year Site Plans. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me at (561) 682-6862.

Sincerely,

James J. Golden, AICP
Lead Planner
Intergovernmental Policy and Planning Division

/jig

c: Thomas Mayton, SJRWMD
Rand Frahm, SWFWMD

2010 JUN 10 AM 9:30
DIVISION OF
REGULATORY COMPLIANCE

Water Management Districts

Southwest Florida

Phillip Ellis

From: Dianne Davies [Dianne.Davies@swfwmd.state.fl.us]
 Sent: Thursday, July 01, 2010 3:00 PM
 To: Phillip Ellis; Traci Matthews (TMatthews@PSC.state.fl.us)
 Cc: Rand Frahm; Roy A. Mazur; Terri Behling
 Subject: Electric Utility Ten-Year Site Plans
 Follow Up Flag: Follow up
 Flag Status: Blue

Traci Matthews
 Mr. Phillip Ellis
 Florida Public Service Commission

Re: Review of Electric Utility Ten-Year Site Plans:
 Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SEC)
 Progress Energy Florida (PEF)
 Tampa Electric Company (TECO)

In accordance with Chapter 186.801, Florida Statutes, the staff of the Southwest Florida Water Management District (District) has reviewed the above referenced Electric Utility Ten-Year Site Plans (TYSP). The District reviews TYSPs for water resource impacts, including water quality impacts, current water supply and use and potential future demands. We take into consideration service area population projections and the type of technologies for power generation, cooling and air pollution control technologies. We look at existing facilities chapters, schedules 8 and 9 and the land use and environmental chapters. The following comments are provided for your consideration in the review process.

All new facilities and expansions to potentially be located in the Southern Water Use Caution Area (SWUCA) and require additional quantities of water for process and cooling water, will have to conform, not only to Water Use Permitting (WUP) and/or Site Certification requirements, but also to SWUCA rules. The SWUCA is an area designated by the District in response to salt water intrusion, lowered lake levels and reduced stream flows, which have been caused by excessive groundwater withdrawals. The District has heightened concerns regarding potential impacts due to future groundwater demands within the SWUCA and the future availability of groundwater within these areas. Because water supply is limited in the SWUCA, the District advises that land uses that can be developed in various locations and terrains be located elsewhere (outside the SWUCA) or be designed to use alternative water sources (e.g., reclaimed water, surface water, desalination). This would help the District achieve the goals outlined in the SWUCA Recovery Strategy.

Federal regulations requiring the enhancement of air quality controls to desulfurize emissions from coal-fired generating facilities may add to the water demands of power generating facilities. Additional water supply for process, cooling and/or air pollution control would potentially require regulatory review and approval via either the Water Use Permitting process and/or through a modification of the Site Certification. Utilities should continue to recognize the importance of the use of sources other than groundwater, as well as water conservation, and reflect this in future TYSPs.

The District's Regional Water Supply Plan (RWSP) Draft 2010 Update projects the need for an additional 15.7 mgd for all Industrial/Commercial/Mining & Dewatering/Power Generation for the 2010 to 2030 planning horizon. Additional information can be found in the District's RWSP and SWUCA Recovery Strategy. These documents can be found at the web address, <http://www.swfwmd.state.fl.us/documents/>.

Seminole Electric Cooperative Inc. (SEC):

- SEC's Schedule 8 shows this utility has planned, additional capability in Citrus County (SEC has interest in one nuclear powered unit at Progress Energy's Crystal River Nuclear Power Plant), which utilizes seawater for cooling purposes.
- An increase in capability in 2 units in Hardee County, which are fueled by natural gas are also planned. These two units are located within the SWUCA. In the Environmental and Land Use chapter, Section 6.2 states the presence of a cooling reservoir at the Midulla facility in Hardee County. SEC holds a WUP (#11122.001) allowing withdrawals of an annual average of 3.8 million gallons per day (MGD) and 8.64 MGD peak. While these units will be powered by natural gas, any additional water needs would require regulatory review and approval via either the Water Use Permitting process and/or through a modification of the Site Certification and would be subject to SWUCA rules.

Progress Energy Florida (PEF):

- PEF's Schedule 8 shows 7 planned, sited capability changes. Of these, Crystal River Unit 4 steam turbine (fueled with Bituminous Coal) capabilities will be increased and then decreased as a result of air pollution control equipment upgrades. Crystal River nuclear powered Unit 3 capabilities will also be increased. However, cooling water for the Crystal River units is supplied by seawater intake.
- Two Avon Park peaker units in Highlands County and four Higgins peaker units in Pinellas County, all natural gas burning combustion turbines, are shown in Schedule 8 as planned, prospective or committed to be put on cold stand-by or retired by June 2016.
- Construction on the Levy County nuclear power plant is planned to begin in 2013 and completed in 2019. It is understood that cooling water for this unit will be withdrawn from the Cross Florida Barge Canal.
- An additional combustion turbine unit expansion is planned, but currently unsited. Fuel for this unit is not listed. This unsited expansion could potentially be located within the SWUCA and potentially be dependent on groundwater for cooling (depending on the fuel type, which is not listed) and air pollution control. No information regarding potential future demands or sources to meet those demands is included for this site. Additional water needs for this expansion would require regulatory review and approval via either the Water Use Permitting process and/or through a modification of the Site Certification and would be subject to SWUCA rules.

Tampa Electric Company (TECO):

- There are also 4 combustion turbine units to be converted to natural gas powered combined cycle units planned at the Polk Power Station in Polk County. These are to be located within the SWUCA. TECO holds a WUP (#11747.002) allowing withdrawals of an annual average of 6.4 million gallons per day (MGD) and 9.2 MGD peak. New quantities of water will require regulatory review and approval via the Water Use Permitting process and would be subject to SWUCA rules. A modification of the Site Certification may also be required. While these units will be powered by natural gas, any additional water needs would require regulatory review and approval via either the Water Use Permitting process and/or through a modification of the Site Certification and would be subject to SWUCA rules.
- TECO's Schedule 8 shows this utility has unsited additional capacity planned, consisting of 6 units, all gas turbines. While these units will be powered by natural gas, if located within the SWUCA, any additional water needs would require regulatory review and approval via either the Water Use Permitting process and/or through a modification of the Site Certification and would be subject to SWUCA rules.

10/7/2010

The District appreciates the opportunity to participate in the review of Electric Utility TYSPs. However, while some utilities provide water source information and strive to develop alternative sources (i.e., other than fresh groundwater), current Florida Statutes which govern the electric utility TYSP process do not require utilities to provide information regarding current and future water demands and sources. Utilities are not required to provide the information, in TYSPs, that the District requires to effectively evaluate the needs and availability of water for power plants. We have, in the past, recommended the Public Service Commission consider seeking the necessary statutory and rule changes such that future water demands of potential new power plants are adequately considered in this planning process.

In lieu of that scenario, in 2009 District Planning Department staff coordinated with the Public Service Commission (Mr. Robert Graves) regarding additional information to be requested from electric utilities, in order to assess their water use and future demands. A questionnaire was suggested with the following information to be requested.

- A separate question sheet should be submitted for each existing facility, as well as each additional unit that is undergoing the regulatory approval process, is under construction, construction completed (but not yet operational) or has been "planned" and "sited" (not necessary for prospective and unsited units). Each questionnaire should inquire about:
 - Current water sources and demands/use for existing units for process, cooling, air pollution control and potable supply
 - WUP/CUP information for these sources
 - Projected demands for additional units that are undergoing regulatory approval, under construction, construction completed (but not yet operational) or have been "planned" and "sited" (not necessary for prospective and unsited units)
 - Information regarding type of use (i.e., process, cooling method, air pollution control, potable needs if they have their own supply, etc.) and associated water demands for each existing and additional unit
 - Conservation practices currently in use at existing facilities and projected for use in additional units
- It would also be very helpful if there was a "standard" calculated amount of water it takes to produce a KW of electricity for each production technology and associated uses (cooling method(s) demands, air pollution control demands, etc.).

Again, the District appreciates the opportunity to review these utility TYSPs in coordination with the PSC. We would be glad to offer our assistance to the Public Service Commission (and/or electric utilities) in obtaining the necessary information for effective TYSP review or in the event the PSC seeks rule changes. If we can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

D. Dianne Davies, AKCP
 Water Resources Planner, Planning Dept.
 Southwest Florida Water Management District
 (352) 796-7211, ext. 4419
dianna.davies@watermatters.org
www.watermatters.org

To accomplish great things, we must not only act, but also dream; not only plan, but also believe.
 Anatole France

IMPORTANT NOTICE: All E-mail sent to or from this address are public record and archived. The Southwest Florida Water Management District

10/7/2010

Water Management Districts

St. John's River



St. Johns River Water Management District

Kirby B. Green III, Director • David W. Flek, Assistant Executive Director

4049 Reid Street • P.O. Box 1429 • Palatka, FL 32178-1429 • (386) 329-4500
On the Internet at floridaswater.com.

June 16, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Division of Regulatory Analysis
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

RE: 2010 Ten-Year Site Plans Comments

Dear Ms. Matthews:

St. Johns River Water Management District (District) staff have reviewed the 10-year site plans for Florida Power and Light Company (FPL), Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPA), Gainesville Regional Utilities (GRU), JEA, and Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC) relative to their suitability as planning documents. District staff reviews were conducted in accordance with Section 186.801, *Florida Statutes*, and Chapter 25-22.071, *Florida Administrative Code*.

Pursuant to subsection II, A.1.f., of the 2007 operating agreement concerning regulation between the District and the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP), FDEP shall review and take final action on all applications for permits and petitions for variances or waivers for power plants and electrical distribution and transmission lines and other facilities related to the production, transmission, and distribution of electricity. District staff have no comments on the FMPA, GRU, JEA, and OUC 10-year site plans. District staff comments on the FPL 10-year site plan are provided below.

FPL

In general, the District requires that all new uses and requested increases in consumptive use permit (CUP) allocations demonstrate the use of the lowest quality source; justify the need for the requested allocation; demonstrate efficient use; and not impact springs, wetlands, water bodies, water quality, or existing legal uses. In addition, all other CUP criteria must also be met. When locating a site for a power facility, FPL should consider the availability of water to meet the proposed demands of the facility and potential impacts due to facility water use, as well as the cumulative impacts of locating a facility at a given location.

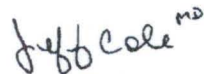
GOVERNING BOARD

W. Leonard Wood, CHAIRMAN FERNANDINA BEACH	Hersey "Horky" Hultman, SECRETARY ENTERPRISE	Hans G. Tenzler III, TREASURER JACKSONVILLE	Douglas C. Bourlique VERO BEACH
Michael Ertel OVEDO	Maryam H. Ghysbtl ORMOND BEACH	Richard G. Hamann GAINESVILLE	Arian N. Jumper FORT MCCOY
			John A. Miklos ORLANDO

Letter to Traci Matthews
June 16, 2010
Page 2 of 2

This letter does not substitute for or constitute permit review. We appreciate the opportunity to provide general comments. If you have any questions, please contact District Policy Analyst Steve Fitzgibbons at (386) 329-4436 or sfitzgib@sjrwmd.com.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jeff Cole" with a small "MD" superscripted to the right.

Jeff Cole, Director
Office of Communications and Governmental Affairs

JC/sf

cc: Jim Quinn, Florida Department of Environmental Protection
Kraig McLane, St. Johns River Water Management District
Richard Burklew, St. Johns River Water Management District
Patricia Renish, St. Johns River Water Management District

Local Governments

County of Alachua



Alachua County Board of County Commissioners

Cynthia Moore Chestnut, *Chair*
Lee Pinkoson, *Vice Chair*
Paula M. DeLaney
Rodney J. Long
Mike Byerly

Administration
Randall H. Reid
County Manager

RECEIVED
2010 JUN 25 AM 9:50
REGISTRATION SECTION

June 22, 2010

Ms. Traci Matthews
Florida Public Service Commission
Division of Regulatory Analysis
2540 Shumard Oak Blvd.
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

RE: 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan for Gainesville Regional Utilities

Dear Ms. Matthews:

Alachua County has received your request for comment on the 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan for Gainesville Regional Utilities (GRU). According to your April 21st letter, comments should focus on suitability or unsuitability of the Ten-Year Site Plan as a planning document.

The GRU 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan is generally suitable as a planning document. The enclosed comments identify issues and information pertaining to future planning and implementation activities relating to aspects of the Ten-Year Site Plan, including protection of natural resources for the area adjacent to the existing Deerhaven power plant site, use of reclaimed water for the proposed biomass-fueled power generation facility known as the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center, consideration of energy demand management alternatives, and fuel price forecast assumptions. The Plan also notes that an additional mini power delivery station (PDS) is planned for the service area. If this facility will be located in the unincorporated area, then it must be established consistent with policies and procedures contained in the Alachua County Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Code.

Comments related to minimum sustainability standards for biomass fuel procurement, as they relate to the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center, are also included. Alachua County has engaged in productive dialogue with the City and GRU on this issue over

P.O. Box 2877 ■ Gainesville, Florida 32602 ■ Tel. (352) 264-6900 ■ Fax (352) 338-7363

TDD (352) 491-4430

Commissioners' E-Mail: bocc@alachuacounty.us ■ Home Page: www.alachuacounty.us

An Equal Opportunity Employer M.F.V.D.



Page 2

the past few months, and looks forward to working cooperatively to address this issue in the future.

If you would like to discuss these issues further, please contact Ken Zeichner, Principal Planner with the Alachua County Department of Growth Management, at (352)374-5249.

Sincerely,



Cynthia Moore Chestnut, Chair
Alachua County Commission
chr10.108

CMC/BC/bc

Enclosures:

Alachua County Comments on Gainesville Regional Utilities 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan
Deerhaven Site Map

cc: Alachua Board of County Commissioners
Randall H. Reid, Alachua County Manager
Richard Drummond, Assistant County Manager
Dave Wagner, Alachua County Attorney
Steve Lachnicht, Alachua County Department of Growth Management
Ken Zeichner, Alachua County Department of Growth Management
Chris Bird, Alachua County Department of Environmental Protection
Sean McLendon, Alachua County Sustainability Program Manager
Mayor Craig Lowe, City of Gainesville
Russ Blackburn, City Manager, City of Gainesville
Mark Garland, City of Gainesville Public Works
Ed Regan, GRU Assistant General Manager for Strategic Planning
Todd Kamhoot, Gainesville Regional Utilities
Department File

**Alachua County Comments on
Gainesville Regional Utilities 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan**

On Page 28 and 57 of the Ten-Year Site Plan document, there is discussion of the site for a proposed biomass-fueled power generation facility, which is known as the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center (GREC). Per discussion with Gainesville Regional Utilities (GRU) staff, we understand that the planned GREC facility will be located within the same site as the existing GRU Deerhaven power plant. This site ("Original Deerhaven Site" on attached map) is approximately 1,146 acres located within the City of Gainesville, and is governed by the City's Comprehensive Plan. According to Section 4.2.1 of the GRU 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan (Land Use and Environmental Features, pg. 57), the existing land uses for the 1,146-acre portion of the site are "industrial (i.e., electric power generation and transmission and ancillary uses such as fuel storage and conveyance; water combustion product, and forest management)", and apparently most of the site has been previously impacted by these uses.

Pages 57 and 58 of the Ten-Year Site Plan also make reference to the Deerhaven area which "encompasses approximately 3,474 acres." The 3,474-acre site includes the 1,146-acre "Original Deerhaven Site" referenced above, in which the proposed GREC facility is planned. The 3,474 acres also includes 2,300+ acres which are owned by the City of Gainesville/GRU (identified as "Parcel A", "Parcel B", "Parcel C", and "Parcel D" on the attached map) and are located adjacent to the Original Deerhaven Site. GRU staff has indicated that there are no immediate plans for facilities in these adjacent areas.

The adjacent 2,300+ acres were annexed into the City of Gainesville several years ago, and because the City has not yet amended its Comprehensive Plan to include these areas, they are still governed by the Alachua County Comprehensive Plan which designates the areas as Rural/Agriculture and also identifies them as Strategic Ecosystems. The series of Issues and Recommendations below on "Natural Resource Protection for Areas Adjacent to Original Deerhaven Site" are intended for consideration as part of future planning efforts for the 2,300+ acres adjacent to the Original Deerhaven Site.

Natural Resource Protection for Areas Adjacent to Original Deerhaven Site

Various natural resource protection concerns about the areas adjacent to the Original Deerhaven Site were previously identified in a June 18, 2008 letter to the PSC as part of the County's review of the 2008 GRU Ten Year Site Plan. These concerns are summarized below and are still applicable.

There are many environmentally sensitive features in and around the Deerhaven area. Some of the best ways to protect these critical natural resources are to use designs that minimize the development footprint on the property, protect sensitive areas under conservation easements, and continue sustainable silviculture activities under Best Management Practices. At such time when future development is proposed for this area, GRU should address these environmental concerns and identify clear environmental perimeters and have strict protection guidelines to balance the long-term goals of the Deerhaven property with effective environmental stewardship.

Issue: The area is within the Hague Flatwoods Strategic Ecosystem. This system is part of the headwaters of both Rocky Creek and Turkey Creek. The undeveloped areas are former pine flatwoods forest converted to planted pine with scattered wetland swamps. Areas designated as Strategic Ecosystems are considered conservation areas under the Alachua County Comprehensive Plan and are afforded stringent protection under the Land Development Code. As discussed above, the property is now located within the City limits of Gainesville, however,

this ecosystem crosses jurisdictional boundaries and any development of this area will have impacts to other parts of the ecosystem that are located in the unincorporated county or other jurisdictions.

Recommendations: Any expansion or new development on the property should be designed to maintain the ecological integrity of strategic ecosystems. The Alachua County Comprehensive Plan includes standards for strategic ecosystem protection which address resource-based planning, minimizing impacts and protecting upland habitat, and wetlands, and wetland buffers. The City of Gainesville is in the process of developing similar protection standards for strategic ecosystems as those provided in the Alachua County Comprehensive Plan. The County hopes that the City will expedite adoption of these standards, and recommends that these types of standards be in place to address natural resource protection issues for any development of future facilities in this area.

Issue: Soil conditions for the area are characteristic of flatwoods and depressional wetlands. These soils are typically somewhat poorly to very poorly-drained.

Recommendations: Site disturbance and vegetation clearing during and after site development should be minimized. Strategies should include low percentage of impervious areas through building design, narrow road widths, and Low-Impact Development (LID) practices like site fingerprinting (only clear areas for structures, access, and defensible place, and leave the remaining area undisturbed), rain gardens, swales, cisterns to collect rain water and other practices and designs that will reduce flooding issues. Impacts to wetlands and wetland buffers should be avoided.

Issue: There are extensive wetlands scattered throughout the property. Based on desktop information, it is estimated that approximately 60- 80% of the surface area consists of wetlands and/or is within the 100-year floodplain.

Recommendations: Wetland acreage and function should be protected, and wetland impacts should be avoided. This area floods under current conditions, so it is recommended that future development in this area should be designed with floodplain and wetland concerns in the forefront. Future development should avoid locating stormwater ponds, infrastructure, and impervious areas within wetlands and wetland buffers, and it is recommended that a 75 ft. average buffer or larger be maintained around wetlands (as required by County Code). The protection of the Floridan, intermediate and surficial aquifers or systems is critical in this area.

Issue: A large portion of the wetlands in the Hague Flatwoods forms the headwaters of Rocky Creek, a tributary of the Santa Fe River.

Recommendations: Maintaining large intact natural buffers is crucial to maintaining the water quality of Rocky Creek. It is recommended that the headwater wetlands be identified and maintained, and that wetland buffers wider than default or minimum requirements should be implemented. It is also recommended that alteration of buffers be prohibited, including the placement of stormwater ponds within the wetland buffers. Limit potential point sources (i.e. large stormwater ponds and hazardous material storage sites), require strong restrictions on fertilizer, pesticide, and herbicide use, and limit well construction and septic tanks, if applicable.

Issue: The property has the potential to contain many rare and endangered species, including the Sherman's Fox Squirrel (*Sciurus niger shermani*), black bear (*Ursus americanus floridanus*), little blue heron (*Egretta caerulea*), snowy egret (*Egretta thula*), tricolored heron (*Egretta tricolor*), limpkin (*Aramus guarauna*), white ibis (*Eudocimus albus*), wood stork (*Mycteria Americana*),

Bachman's sparrow (*Aimophila aestivalis*), Cooper's hawk (*Accipiter cooperii*), gopher tortoise (*Gopherus polyphemus*), eastern diamondback rattlesnake (*Crotalus adamanteus*), flatwoods salamander (*Ambystoma cingulatum*), Florida pine snake (*Pituophis melanoleucus mugitus*), eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon corais couperi*), and short-tailed snake (*Stilosoma extenuatum*). The isolated wetlands are important amphibian breeding sites and provide feeding habitat for wading birds. The area also has potential habitat for a number of listed terrestrial orchids, butterworts, and rare wildflowers, including Catesby's lily (*Lilium catesbaei*).

Recommendations: Within and adjacent to areas to be impacted, it is recommended that an evaluation of the property and survey for listed species be conducted. Identify habitat needs for maintaining species diversity and sustainability. Require conservation easements and management plans (include exotic control and prescribed burns) for areas to be preserved. Prescribed burns are an important component to maintaining and enhancing wildlife habitat and reducing the risk of wildfire. Require connectivity between habitats, minimize fragmentation, protect habitat and needs of listed species. Maintain connectivity with the Buck Bay Strategic Ecosystem.

Energy Demand Management Alternatives

The GRU 2010 Ten-Year Site Plan addresses existing and planned demand-side management programs. As provided on pages 29 through 32, currently available demand side management programs include energy audits and low income household whole-house energy efficiency improvements. GRU also offers various rebates and other financial incentives as detailed in the Ten-Year Site Plan.

GRU's demand-side management programs are key factors in the community's efforts to enhance energy conservation and efficiency measures. The utility was also of service to Alachua County in the development of its Energy Conservation Strategies Commission Report, a 100-year visionary document with recommendations to create a more energy efficient and resource resilient community.

Alachua County is developing a comprehensive Energy Element to be adopted in its Comprehensive Plan. Among the community-wide goals of the Energy Element are to reduce or mitigate the effects of rising energy costs; create energy independence from fossil fuels; reduce greenhouse gas emissions; and promote the long-term economic security of the residents of Alachua County through energy conservation, efficiency and alternative energy deployment.

Recommendation: To achieve these goals, Alachua County and GRU should continue their partnership with an emphasis on aligning and expanding conservation and efficiency objectives, meeting a common greenhouse gas reduction goal, and developing a common greenhouse gas accounting methodology.

Fuel Price Forecast Assumptions

Fuel price forecasts are provided on Pages 34 to 36 and 48 of the GRU Ten-Year Site Plan for distillate fuel oil, residual fuel oil, natural gas, performance coal, compliance coal, and nuclear. The forecasts rely on US Department of Energy projections, PIRA Energy Group, and contractual agreements as sources.

In projecting future fuel prices, the cost of fuel as a commodity and the transportation cost are included as part of the total cost. Pages 34 and 35 of the Ten Year Site Plan state that the fuel price forecasts account for the specific transportation costs associated with delivery of various

fuel types to GRU's sites. Future fuel oil prices, therefore, will affect the projected price of all sources of fuel used by GRU for power generation.

Page 35 of the Ten Year Site Plan provides that distillate fuel oil was used to produce 0.06% of GRU's total net power generation during the 2009 calendar year. Residual fuel oil was used to produce 0.21% of GRU's total net power generation during the 2009 calendar year. Although these figures indicate that the quantity of fuel oils used by GRU for power generation is low, fuel oils are used for various extraction, processing, and shipping activities which indirectly affect the delivered price of other fuel sources such as coal, which comprised 71.5% of GRU's total net power generation in 2009.

Recommendation: GRU has been a leader in the State for alternative energy programs and demand-side management. Though perhaps beyond the scope of this planning document, to hedge against the volatility of fuel oil prices, GRU in conjunction with Alachua County and the community at large should continue to explore strategies for decreasing fossil fuel use, enhancing demand-side management programs, and increasing alternative energy production over the next 10 years.

Proposed Mini Power Delivery Station

Page 50 of the Ten-Year Site Plan notes that an additional mini power delivery station (PDS) is planned for the northern part of the service area near US 441 no earlier than 2015. The specific location of the planned PDS is not identified, and it is unclear whether the location is within the jurisdiction of unincorporated Alachua County. If the proposed PDS will be located in the unincorporated area, please note that it must be established consistent with the policies and procedures contained in the Alachua County Comprehensive Plan and Unified Land Development Code.

Use of Reclaimed Water for Proposed Biomass Facility

Page 58 of the Ten Year Site Plan discusses the potential water usage for the proposed biomass fueled power generating facility known as the Gainesville Renewable Energy Center (GREC). According to the Plan, "industrial water usage associated with the new unit could be as much as two million gallons per day (MGD)", and that reclaimed water from GRU's Main St. and/or Kanapaha wastewater treatment plants may be made available to the site to supply industrial process and cooling water needs. The Plan also indicates that "other water conservation measures may be identified during the design of the project".

The County believes water conservation is a concern in our area, and recommends that the City of Gainesville and GRU implement water conservation strategies, such as the use of reclaimed water for industrial process and cooling water needs at the proposed GREC facility, based on an evaluation of all options.

Minimum Sustainability Standards and Stewardship Incentive Plan for Biomass Fuel Procurement

On February 12, 2010, the Board of County Commissioners sent a letter to the City of Gainesville regarding an evaluation of Gainesville Renewable Energy Center's pending application for Site Certification as required by the Florida Power Plant Siting Act, and the proposed Minimum Sustainability Standards and Stewardship Incentive Plan for Biomass Fuel Procurement. The Alachua County Board of County Commissioners continues to commend the Gainesville City Commission and GRU for bold and innovative leadership in building local

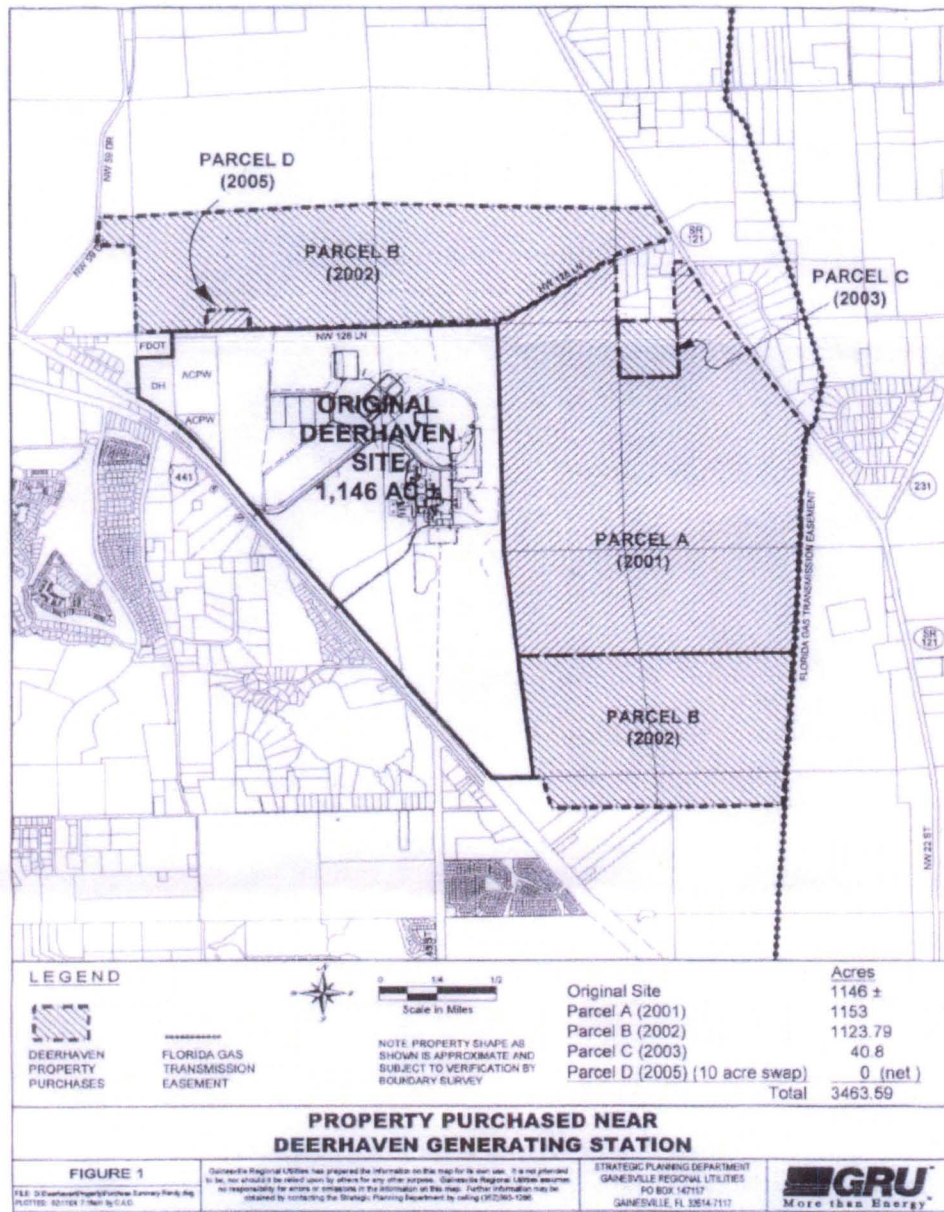
Page 7

capacity for renewable sources of energy production. The February 12 letter identified opportunities for strengthening the proposed minimum standards and incentives related to biomass fuel procurement in order to further reduce adverse environmental impacts.

Alachua County staff has participated in a series of productive discussions with GRU and GREC representatives regarding the technical details of the proposed Minimum Sustainability Standards and Stewardship Incentive Plan for Biomass Procurement. The February 12 letter identified the following areas of concern: 1) harvesting of diverse hardwood hammocks, 2) harvesting of wetlands and floodplain forests, 3) impacts related to increased competition for wood resources, and 4) opportunities to strengthen the specific compliance/enforcement language associated with the proposed standards and incentives.

The collaborative dialogue between the County, GRU and GREC on these issues is expected to continue in order to ensure a sustainable framework for biomass fuel procurement activities by strengthening the proposed Stewardship Incentive Plan and Minimum Sustainability Standards.

Deerhaven Site Map



State of Florida



Public Service Commission

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399-0850

-M-E-M-O-R-A-N-D-U-M-

DATE: November 22, 2010
TO: Timothy J. Devlin, Executive Director
FROM: Division of Regulatory Analysis (Fogleman, Hunter) *CF/SS TH/SS GS RLT*
RE: NARUC Conference Universal Service Briefing
Critical Information: Please place on the November 30, 2010 Internal Affairs Briefing Only.

At the November 9, 2010 Internal Affairs the Commission expressed an interest in being kept up to date with issues concerning the Universal Service Fund (USF). Staff recently attended the NARUC meeting in Atlanta, Georgia and attended sessions that were applicable to the recent discussions that have taken place at Internal Affairs. Staff has summarized some of the viewpoints and opinions that were presented by panel members at these sessions. Panel members consisted of state commissioners, industry professionals, consumer advocates, and staff from the Federal Communications Commission (FCC), the National Telecommunications and Information Administration (NTIA), and the Rural Utility Service (RUS).

Throughout the meeting there were several key issues that surfaced in almost every session. The panelists for each session offered differing perspectives and facilitated a great deal of discussion. The overarching topic of interest was the implementation of the FCC's National Broadband Plan (NBP) and what that means for USF and intercarrier compensation reform (ICC). Overall, most panelists agreed that the two programs must be reformed together. A list of concerns and ideas that were discussed follows and the source of the comment.

Universal Service Fund Reform

- In a recent report, the National Deficit Commission identified USF as a means to facilitate deficit reduction by decreasing spending from the fund. (CLEC)
- Should universal service funds be distributed to "narrowband" providers? (CLEC)
- Wireless and broadband providers have no obligation to serve in rural areas. (CLEC)
- Universal service funds should be awarded in block grants to state government for distribution to providers. (CLEC)
- Competition has reduced subsidies from urban areas that support rural areas. Many companies receive USF support to offset those reductions. Therefore, if USF transitions away from voice service to broadband, service to rural areas may be threatened. (ILEC)
- Providers that do not receive support from the USF should be deregulated. (ILEC)

- The reform plans need to have a structure that considers the differences in state regulation whether rate of return, price cap, or competition. (State commission staff member)
- The high cost fund cap should be based on an existing cost basis rather than historical embedded costs. (Broadband)
- States have an important role in ensuring Lifeline and Link-up efficiency and accountability. (Rural Carrier)
- The FCC needs to halt the growth of the fund and eliminate support where there are other unsubsidized carriers competing in the same service area. (Cable)
- Calculating USF support on a per line basis where support is needed will reduce the size of the fund. (Cable)
- The USF should only fund initial construction and then consider sustainable support based on a sound business plan. (Cable)
- Should the FCC base USF support on total company rate of return to determine USF support? (Consumer Advocate)
- ICC reform may lead to revenue shortfalls that some suggest should be made up by the USF at the same time many are searching for ways reduce or maintain the size of the fund. (Consumer Advocate)

The NBP recommends reform of intercarrier compensation (ICC) as a means to standardize the charges associated with the exchange of all types of traffic between carriers. The NBP recommends that state rates be brought in line with (in most cases) lower interstate access charge rates. Should the FCC adopt reforms of this type it will create a revenue shortfall for some carriers that must be made up through increased rates for other services or increased subsidies through state and/or federal sources. One source that is often recommended is the USF. ICC reform may make it more difficult to control growth in the size of the USF.

Inter-carrier Compensation Reform

- Phantom traffic is traffic that carries no identifying information to permit accurate billing. Phantom traffic may be a result of the deficiency of records exchange data by tandem providers and the use of common trunks. It is a growing concern as it can cost carriers a great deal of money. (Industry Consultant)
- IP-based traffic providers do not believe that ICC charges are applicable. The FCC should affirm that all IP-based traffic providers are required to pay proper jurisdictional compensation for originating and terminating traffic. (Industry Consultant)
- Arbitrage relating to phantom traffic and VoIP is very costly to carriers. (ILEC)
- Carriers delivering traffic to the tandem party should be the party responsible for payment of access charges (ILEC).
- Tandem providers should be required to provide originating numbers in order to accurately bill access on all toll traffic. (ILEC)
- How should the FCC incent state agencies to reduce intrastate rates to match interstate rates? (Cable)

- Reform should address the tension between companies that depend on access charge support for sustainability and have received stimulus funding with the phasing out of ICC all together. (Industry Consultant)
- Will the decrease of ICC rates affect the ability of companies to pay back low interest RUS loans? (Rural Carrier)
- States need to work together with the FCC and should provide accurate intrastate data to the FCC for analysis. (FCC staff)
- Because lost ICC funds cannot be entirely recouped through rate increases, loop and transport costs should be eligible for funding through the Connect America Fund (CAF). (Broadband)
- Some states have used a state USF to replace lost revenue from access charge adjustments. (ILEC)

Broadband Reclassification and Regulation

- Competitive markets are not always effective when it comes to meeting social goals. (Consumer)
- States should be involved in broadband regulation in the following ways: (Cable)
 - Consumer protection rules and regulations
 - Service quality
 - Emergency Services
 - Resolving disputes
 - Mapping and data collection
- It will be difficult for anyone to distinguish between reasonable network management and discrimination. (Industry)
- If the “Third Way” is adopted, it will be tied up in courts for years.¹ (Consumer Advocate)
- The main question is whether or not the FCC has the jurisdiction to regulate broadband. (Consumer Advocate)
- The FCC had the power to initially classify broadband under Title II, so why can’t they now use that same power to reclassify the service under Title I? (Consumer Advocate)
- The FCC may have overstepped its authority because Congress only asked for a plan, not implementation of that plan. (State commission staff member)
- Are the speed recommendations in the NBP reasonable and achievable? (Industry Consultant)
- There needs to be across-the-board consumer education. (Consumer Advocate)

FCC Chairman Genachowski was in attendance and addressed the association during the general session. He reiterated universal service reform proposals that were previously identified in the National Broadband Plan. He acknowledged that the current universal service program “has

¹ The “Third Way” proposal suggests that the FCC recognize the transmission component of broadband access service as a telecommunications service and simultaneously forbear from application of the many sections of the Communications Act that are unnecessary and inappropriate for broadband access service.

become outdated, inefficient, and poorly targeted.” To fix the high-cost program, Chairman Genachowski stated that the FCC should transition the existing programs to a new CAF. He said that this approach to USF reform rests on the following four pillars.

1. Universal service must be transformed to focus on broadband.
2. The FCC must be fiscally responsible and get control of the growth of USF and eliminate waste and inefficiency.
3. The FCC must demand accountability. The CAF must use improved performance metrics to ensure investments are delivering the intended results.
4. The policies adopted by the FCC must be market-driven and incentive-based.

Chairman Genachowski stressed that a meaningful and predictable transition for the program must be put in place. He also noted that last month, the FCC voted to move forward on a proposal to establish a Mobility Fund within USF. The new high-cost program will repurpose existing funding to deploy 3G mobile networks in areas that are unserved.

cc: Charles Hill

II. Outside Persons Who Wish to Address the Commission at Internal Affairs

***OUTSIDE PERSONS WHO WISH
TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION AT***

INTERNAL AFFAIRS
November 30, 2010

<u>Speaker</u>	<u>Representing</u>	<u>Item #</u>
Jon Moyle	FIPUG	5b
Ken Hoffman	Florida Power & Light	5b

III. Supplemental Materials for Internal Affairs

NOTE: The following material pertains to Item 5 of this agenda.

State of Florida



Public Service Commission

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399-0850

-M-E-M-O-R-A-N-D-U-M-

COMMISSION
CLERK

RECEIVED-FPSC
10 OCT -8 PM 1:53

DATE: October 8, 2010

TO: Office of Commission Clerk (Cole)

FROM: Division of Economic Regulation (Slemkewicz, Cicchetti, Draper, P. Lee, Lester)
Office of the General Counsel (Kiser, Helton, Bennett)

RE: Docket No. 080677-EI – Petition for increase in rates by Florida Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 090130-EI – 2009 depreciation and dismantlement study by Florida Power & Light Company.

AGENDA: 10/12/10 – Regular Agenda – Decision on Stipulation and Settlement – Interested Parties May Participate

COMMISSIONERS ASSIGNED: Argenziano, Edgar, Skop

PREHEARING OFFICER: Skop

CRITICAL DATES: None

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Take up before Docket No. 100410-EI

FILE NAME AND LOCATION: S:\PSC\ECR\WP\080677-090130.RCM.DOC

Case Background

On March 17, 2010, the Commission issued Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF Granting in Part and Denying in Part, Florida Power and Light Company's Request for a Permanent Rate Increase and Setting Depreciation and Dismantlement Rates and Schedules (Final Order) in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI. The Final Order was issued as a result of the Commission's vote on Florida Power & Light Company's (FPL or Company) revenue requirements and rates at the Commission's January 13 and January 29, 2010, Special Agenda Conferences. The Final Order was a culmination of the rate case proceedings which commenced

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

08423 OCT-8

FPSC-COMMISSION CLERK

on March 18, 2009, with the filing of a petition for a permanent rate increase by FPL. While the Office of Public Counsel (OPC), the Office of the Attorney General (AG), the Florida Industrial Power Users Group (FIPUG), The Florida Retail Federation (FRF), the Florida Association for Fairness in Rate Making (AFFIRM), the Federal Executive Agencies (FEA), South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association (SFHHA), the Associated Industries of Florida (AIF), the City of South Daytona, Florida (South Daytona), the I.B.E.W. System Council U-4 (SCU-4), the FPL Employees Intervenors (Employee Intervenors), Thomas Saporito (Saporito), and Richard Unger (Unger) intervened in this proceeding, only FPL, OPC, FIPUG, SFHHA, and Saporito filed post-decision motions.

On April 1, 2010, both FPL and FIPUG filed Motions for Reconsideration. FPL included in its motion a Motion for Clarification. On April 8, 2010, OPC, SFHHA, and FIPUG filed responses to FPL's Motion for Reconsideration and for Clarification. On that same date, FPL filed a response to FIPUG's Motion for Reconsideration. On April 15, 2010, FPL filed a Motion for Leave to File Response to SFHHA's Response to FPL's Motion for Reconsideration and Clarification. On July 22, 2010, staff filed its recommendation on the Motions for Reconsideration. At the August 17, 2010 Agenda Conference, the Commission voted to deny staff's recommendation on one issue of the recommendation on Motions for Reconsideration (Issue 2 regarding fuel clause over-recoveries). Consideration of the remaining issues was deferred to the August 31, 2010 Agenda Conference.

On August 20, 2010, FPL filed an Agreed Motion for Approval of Settlement Agreement to resolve all of the outstanding matters in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI. The signatories to the Stipulation and Settlement (Stipulation) are FPL, OPC, AG, FIPUG, FRF, SFHHA, FEA, and AIF (Joint Movants). Staff withdrew its recommendation on the reconsideration requests upon receipt of the Stipulation. The Stipulation will not affect the Commission's vote on Issue 2. On August 26, 2010, staff sent data requests to all parties seeking clarification of certain aspects of the Stipulation. The responses were filed in the docket file on September 7 and 8, 2010, and are available for review.

On January 19, 2010, Saporito, who withdrew from the docket three days prior to the Prehearing Conference, filed a petition for a base rate proceeding, asking that the Commission use the evidentiary record from this docket to reach a different decision. Since Saporito's petition was filed after the Commission's decision setting forth the revenue requirements, his petition is addressed in this recommendation. With respect to Saporito's petition, a petition such as Saporito's must comply with Rule 28-106.201, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.) Failure to comply with the rule should result in dismissal of the petition, without prejudice.

This recommendation addresses the Stipulation and Saporito's petition. The Commission has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to Chapter 366, Florida Statutes, (F.S.), including Sections 366.041, 366.06, 366.07, and 366.076, F.S.

Discussion of Issues

Issue A: Should the Commission grant the Joint Petition to Assign Settlement Agreement to the Full Commission for Decision?

Recommendation: Yes. Pursuant to Section 350.01(6), Florida Statutes (F.S.), the full Commission should consider whether to approve the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement. The full Commission should also consider whether to approve Mr. Saporito's base rate petition. (Kiser, Helton, Bennett)

Staff Analysis: On October 8, 2010, the Commission staff filed its recommendation regarding the proposed Stipulation and Settlement Agreement and Mr. Saporito's base rate petition. The recommendation cover page shows that a panel consisting of Commissioners Argenziano, Edgar, and Skop are to decide these two issues.

The Motion

On October 5, 2010, the Office of Public Counsel (OPC), the Attorney General (AG), the Florida Industrial Power Users Group (FIPUG), the Florida Retail Federation (FRF), the Federal Executive Agencies (FEA), and the South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association (SFHHA) (referred to herein collectively as Intervenors) filed a Joint Petition to Assign Settlement Agreement to the Full Commission for Decision. In their petition, the Intervenors state that on August 20, 2010, Florida Power & Light Company (FPL) and the Intervenors requested the Commission to approve a Stipulation and Settlement, approval of which would resolve all issues in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI. The Intervenors state that their motion requesting the full Commission to decide whether to approve the Settlement Agreement is guided by section 350.01(6), F.S., which provides:

A majority of the commissioners may determine that the full commission shall sit in any proceeding. The public counsel or a person regulated by the Public Service Commission and substantially affected by a proceeding may file a petition that the proceeding be assigned to the full commission. Within 15 days of receipt by the commission of any petition or application, the full commission shall dispose of such petition by majority vote and render a written decision thereon prior to assignment of less than the full commission to a proceeding. In disposing of such petition, the commission shall consider the overall general public interest and impact of the pending proceeding, including but not limited to the following criteria: the magnitude of a rate filing, including the number of customers affected and the total revenues requested; the services rendered to the affected public; the urgency of the requested action; the needs of the consuming public and the utility; value of service involved; the effect on consumer relations, regulatory policies, conservation, economy, competition, public health, and safety of the area involved. If the petition is denied, the commission shall set forth the grounds for denial.

The Intervenors contend that the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement provides assurance to customers that through the end of 2012 they will continue to receive important benefits provided by Commission Order No PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI, issued March 17, 2010 (the Commission's decision in FPL's last rate case). According to the Intervenors, one of the benefits from the last case was that the Commission set FPL's authorized return on equity at a range of 9% to 11% in recognition of the cost to FPL of acquiring capital that prevails under current economic conditions. The Intervenors believe that these same difficult economic conditions, as well as the related low risks currently faced by FPL, persist today with no near term end in sight. The Intervenors contend that the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement will ensure that FPL's actual earnings remain within the range set by the Commission. The Intervenors assert that similarly, the base rates approved by the Commission will continue through the end of 2012 if the Commission approves the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement. The Intervenors contend that without the agreement, there is a significant possibility that FPL would seek to raise rates again before the end of 2012 by filing a new petition for an increase in base rates.

Intervenors believe that consideration of the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement will be among the most important decisions facing the Commission during the next two years. According to the Intervenors, the decision will affect all 4.5 million customers of FPL, and the monetary impact of the decision could easily amount to hundreds of millions of dollars. Intervenors assert that it is in the public interest to assign this matter to the full Commission because of the significance and impact of the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement. The Intervenors assert that it is fully appropriate that the two newest Commissioners be included in this important decision regarding the settlement because the impacts of the settlement will be realized during their terms.

The Intervenors report that recently the full Commission approved a joint motion for approval of a stipulation and settlement agreement concerning Tampa Electric Company (TECO). Intervenors state that stipulation and settlement agreement resolved all issues pending in Docket No. 090368-EI (In re: Review of the continuing need and costs associated with Tampa Electric Company's 5 Combustion Turbines and Big Bend Rail Facility) and all issues in the appeal of the TECO rate case Final Order and Order on Reconsideration. According to the Intervenors, all Commissioners, including Commissioners Graham and Brisé, participated in that decision, even though Commissioners Graham and Brisé had not been appointed at the time of the TECO rate case Final Order or at the time of the Order on Reconsideration. The Intervenors argue that just as it was appropriate for Commissioners Graham and Brisé to participate in the decision regarding the TECO settlement, these two Commissioners should participate in the decision regarding the FPL settlement. The Intervenors conclude that the two new Commissioners' participation in the decision on the FPL settlement agreement will be consistent with the manner in which the Commission handled the TECO settlement agreement.

The Intervenors point out that the Commission Staff have opened Docket No. 100410-EI for the purpose of addressing the issue of potential overearnings by FPL. The Intervenors state that this new docket has been assigned to the full Commission. Intervenors contend that the interrelationship of the settlement agreement to the potential overearnings issue provides an additional reason why the Settlement Agreement, like the new overearnings docket, Docket No. 100410-EI, should be decided by the full Commission.

Staff Analysis

Legal staff agrees with the Intervenor that the full Commission should consider the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement, Section 350.01(6), F.S., and Section 2.05(B)(3), Administrative Procedures Manual (APM), describe what is to be considered in determining whether the full Commission should sit in a proceeding. The Commission should consider:

[T]he overall general public interest and impact of the pending proceeding, including but not limited to the following criteria: the magnitude of a rate filing, including the number of customers affected and the total revenues requested; the services rendered to the affected public; the urgency of the requested action; the needs of the consuming public and the utility; value of service involved; the effect on consumer relations; regulatory policies, conservation, economy, competition, public health, and safety of the area involved.

Section 350.01(6), F.S.; Section 2.05(B)(4)(c), APM.

As stated by the Intervenor, the decision will affect 4.5 million FPL customers. Staff agrees with the Intervenor that the monetary impact of the decision could amount to hundreds of millions of dollars. The two newest Commissioners should be included in the decision because the policies that may be established by approval of the agreement will be realized during their terms.

Legal staff believes that the decision to approve or reject the Stipulation and Settlement agreement will have policy implications that the Commission will be applying over the next several years. For instance, if the Stipulation and Settlement agreement is approved, there is a limitation on the ability of the parties, including OPC, to seek a rate case until 2012. If the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement is rejected, the Commission may see a new rate case prior to 2012. If approved, the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement allows for the inclusion of an electric generation facility through the capacity cost recovery clause with rate impacts commencing with the 2011 fuel factor. This means that the Commission would deal with the effects of the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement in the current fuel cost recovery clause proceeding. If the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement is rejected, West County Unit 3 will be in service in 2011, and FPL may be in a position to seek recovery of those costs in a limited or full rate proceeding. The Stipulation and Settlement Agreement also has implications that may affect the overearnings recommendation also being considered by the Commission in Docket No. 100410-EI.

According to the Public Service Commission's General Counsel the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement (and Mr. Saporito's base rate petition) are the type of issues the Legislature intended the full Commission to handle. It is the opinion of the General Counsel that the Legislature designed the Commission to have a five-Commissioner panel as the appropriate resource to handle large-scale cases such as the docket at issue. As a state Senator, Mr. Kiser was instrumental in developing and passing Section 350.01, F.S., and, thus, has special insight as to the intent of this statute. Mr. Kiser states that the legislature intended the full Commission be

Date: October 8, 2010

involved in rate cases of the type that is currently before the Commission. Mr. Kiser's opinion is that Commission panels were intended for dockets that involve smaller, less complex issues. In the opinion of the General Counsel, having more Commissioners with varied and contrasting areas of expertise are needed to reach the types of decisions posed by the questions raised in the Stipulation and Settlement Agreement, as well as the petition by Mr. Saporito.

In conclusion, legal staff recommends that the Commission grant the Intervenor's Joint Petition to Assign Settlement Agreement to the Full Commission for Decision. Staff recommends that the full Commission also vote on Mr. Saporito's Petition for Base Rate Proceeding.

Issue 1: Should the Commission approve the proposed Stipulation and Settlement?

Recommendation: Yes, the Commission should approve the proposed Stipulation and Settlement. (Slemkewicz, Draper, Lester, Cicchetti, P. Lee, Bennett)

Staff Analysis: The Joint Movants have proffered the proposed Stipulation (Attachment 1) as a complete resolution of all matters pending in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI. The major elements contained in the Stipulation are:

- Current base rates frozen through the last billing cycle in December 2012 unless return on equity falls below 9.00 percent. (Paragraphs 1 and 6)
- Recovery of storm damage costs and storm damage reserve replenishment (not to exceed \$4.00/1,000 kilowatt-hour (kWh) monthly for residential customers) will begin, on an interim basis, 60 days following the filing of a petition. (Paragraph 3)
- Recovery of the West County Unit 3 non-fuel revenue requirements equal to the projected fuel savings associated with the operation of the unit until the next base rate proceeding. The recovery will be accomplished through the capacity cost recovery clause. (Paragraph 5)
- Discretion to amortize the theoretical depreciation reserve surplus up to \$267 million each calendar year in 2010, 2011, and 2012, not to exceed a total of \$776 million. (Paragraph 7)

The proposed Stipulation consists of 11 paragraphs of agreement among the Joint Movants. Staff believes that several of the paragraphs merit comment or clarification. These are as follows:

Paragraph 3: Paragraph 3 addresses storm damage cost recovery. After 60 days following the filing of a petition seeking recovery of storm damage costs, the Joint Movants have agreed that FPL will be allowed to implement, on an interim basis, a monthly storm cost recovery surcharge of up to \$4.00/1,000 kWh on residential customer bills based on a 12-month recovery period. If the storm costs exceed that level, any additional costs will be recovered in a subsequent year(s) as determined by the Commission. However, if FPL incurs storm damage in excess of \$800 million, FPL reserves the right to petition the Commission to increase the initial 12-month recovery above the \$4.00/1,000 kWh level. The Joint Movants have also agreed that FPL's earnings level will not be an issue at the time any request for storm damage cost recovery is made.

As reflected in Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI, FPL is no longer authorized to make any accruals to the storm damage reserve. Paragraph 3 also allows FPL to use the surcharge to replenish its storm damage reserve to the level as of the implementation date of the Stipulation if it is totally depleted. It is estimated that the storm damage reserve level as of the implementation date will be approximately \$201 million. Based on the \$4.00/1,000 kWh monthly cap for

residential customers, the annual amount of the surcharge would be \$220 million for residential customers and a total of \$377 million for all of FPL's customers in the event of a major storm.

Paragraph 4: Paragraph 4 addresses recovery of the costs of capital projects or other costs not currently recovered in base rates through various cost recovery clauses. According to FPL and the intervenors, this paragraph does not preclude or prevent FPL from petitioning for cost recovery through a clause for capital projects not currently recovered in base rates. Staff notes that, while the stipulation "freezes" base rates, it allows flexibility for FPL to petition for recovery of base rate costs through various cost recovery clauses. Staff further notes that the Commission's review of such petitions would be on a case-by-case basis and that intervenors can oppose any such petition.

Examples of costs for which FPL could request recovery through a cost recovery clause would be incremental cybersecurity costs (capacity clause), the cost of projects not included in base rates and which result in fuel savings (fuel clause), and the cost of environmental compliance equipment and qualifying solar projects (environmental clause). Further, new or atypical costs imposed by an authorized governmental entity could be considered for recovery through a cost recovery clause. An example of cost which FPL could not recover through a clause would be increases in typical capital costs such as investment in transmission assets.

Paragraph 5: Under Paragraph 5, FPL would be allowed to collect annually through the capacity cost recovery clause that portion of the annual revenue requirement associated with West County Unit 3 (WEC 3) that equals the projected annual fuel savings. ~~The annual revenue requirement would be based on the projected costs in the need determination¹ adjusted for the 10.00 percent ROE authorized in this docket.~~ According to the Stipulation, the fuel savings amount would be calculated by modeling FPL's system with and without the addition of West County Unit 3 WEC 3. The applicable fuel price forecast would be the same forecast that is used to calculate FPL's fuel factors in the fuel and purchased power cost recovery proceeding. It should be noted that the amount of the ~~West County Unit 3 WEC 3~~ revenue requirements recovered from the ratepayers will be based solely on the projected amount of fuel savings. Regardless of the subsequent actual amount of fuel savings, no adjustment would be made to the revenue requirement recovered through the capacity cost recovery clause for any difference between the projected and actual amounts of fuel savings. The calculation of fuel savings can be reviewed and contested by the intervenors. In addition, according to FPL, the revenue requirements for ~~West County Unit 3 WEC 3~~ for 2011 and 2012 would exceed the fuel savings. However, only the amount equal to the projected fuel savings would be passed through the capacity cost recovery clause.

In Paragraph 5(b), the Stipulation specifies that the projected non-fuel annual revenue requirements associated with WEC 3 will reflect the costs upon which the cumulative present value revenue requirements were predicated, and pursuant to which a need determination was granted by the Commission in Order No. PSC-08-0591-FOF-EI,² as adjusted by the application

¹ ~~Order No. PSC-08-0591-FOF-EI, issued September 12, 2008, in Docket No. 080203-EI, In re: Petition to determine need for West County Energy Center Unit 3 electrical power plant, by Florida Power & Light Company.~~

² ~~Issued September 12, 2008, in Docket No. 080203-EI, In re: Petition to determine need for West County Energy Center Unit 3 electrical power plant, by Florida Power & Light Company.~~

Date: October 8, 2010

of a 10.00 percent return on equity (ROE) in lieu of the ROE that was used in the determination of need proceeding. According to FPL, the application of a 10.00 percent ROE as specified by Paragraph 5(b) results in an overall cost of capital of 8.42 percent. In the Final Order, the Commission approved an overall cost of capital of 6.65 percent. The 2011 revenue requirements for WEC 3 based on the cost of capital prescribed in the Stipulation is approximately \$14.3 million greater than the revenue requirements for WEC 3 based on the cost of capital approved in the Final Order.³

The fuel savings would be passed on to the ratepayers through the fuel clause on an energy, or kWh basis, while the revenue requirement would be collected through the capacity cost recovery clause, on a demand, or kilowatt (kW) basis. While on a total retail basis there would be no impact from including ~~West County Unit 3 WEC 3~~, various rate classes will see slightly different bill impacts depending on their energy versus demand consumption. For example, the residential class typically places more demand on the system when compared to their energy consumption. Thus, the revenue requirement amount allocated to the residential class in the capacity cost recovery clause would be greater than the corresponding fuel savings amount allocated to the residential class in the fuel clause. In response to Staff's Data Request, FPL projects the 1,000 kWh residential bill to be \$100.45 for the period January through May 2011, prior to the inclusion of ~~West County Unit 3 WEC 3~~ in rates. For the period June through December 2011, after the inclusion of ~~West County Unit 3 WEC 3~~, FPL projects the 1,000 kWh residential bill to be \$100.61, or \$0.16 higher (including gross receipts tax). Conversely, industrial customers, who are typically large energy users, are expected to see a slight reduction in their bills as a result of the fuel savings attributable to ~~West County Unit 3 WEC 3~~.

Paragraph 6: Under Paragraph 6, FPL can petition the Commission to amend its base rates if its actual, adjusted earned ~~return on equity (ROE)~~ falls below 9 percent, per its monthly earnings surveillance report (ESR), during the term of the Stipulation. The Company can petition the Commission to amend base rates in a general rate proceeding or a limited proceeding. Likewise, any party can petition the Commission to review FPL's base rates if the Company's actual, adjusted earned ROE exceeds 11 percent, as reported on the Company's monthly ESR, during the term of the Stipulation. For May and June 2010, FPL reported achieved ROEs of 11.28 percent and 11.43 percent, respectively. The Company has requested and received the automatic 31 day extension provided by Rule 25-6.1352, F.A.C., for its July 2010 ESR. FPL has also received an extension for filing the 2010 Forecasted ESR.

Paragraph 6 does not bar FPL from recovery of costs otherwise contemplated by the Stipulation; does not apply to requests to change FPL's base rates that would become effective after the Stipulation expires; and does not limit any party's rights in proceedings to change base rates in proceedings allowed by Paragraph 6.

Paragraph 7: Paragraph 7 addresses the amortization of the \$894 million depreciation reserve surplus (Total Depreciation Surplus) the Commission identified in the Final Order. By the terms of this paragraph, FPL would be given flexibility in the amount of reserve surplus amortization it would record in each year of the 3-year settlement period. The Joint Movants

³ Based on the projected revenue requirements for the period June 2011 – December 2011, or the 7 months WEC 3 is expected to be in commercial service in 2011.

have agreed that FPL would amortize an amount of the Total Depreciation Surplus necessary for it to maintain an ROE, measured on an FPSC actual, adjusted basis, of at least 9 percent and no more than 11 percent in each 12-month period of the settlement term. The maximum annual amortization amount is \$267 million and the maximum 3-year total amortization amount is \$776 million, unless a greater amortization amount is needed to avoid a surveillance report showing earnings of less than 9 percent in any given year. Additionally, FPL is required to use the remaining available Total Depreciation Surplus for the purpose of increasing its earned ROE to at least 9 percent before initiating a petition to increase base rates.

If FPL records less than \$267 million in a given year, it is permitted to carry forward and increase the maximum yearly amortization that may be recorded in a subsequent year of the settlement term. For example, if FPL records an amortization of \$200 million in 2010 so that its ROE is in the 9 percent to 11 percent range, it would be permitted to carry forward and record in 2011 or 2012 the \$67 million difference between the amount booked and the yearly cap of \$267 million, in addition to the \$267 million capped amount for 2011. To the extent there exists any remaining unamortized reserve surplus at the end of the 3-year settlement period, FPL would amortize it in 2013 in accord with the 4-year amortization period approved in the Final Order unless the Commission requires a different result pursuant to a final rate order effective on or after January 1, 2013.

Paragraph 9: Paragraph 9 provides that the cost of service and rate design issues remain as set forth in the Final Order. This paragraph also allows FPL to request approval of new or revised rate schedules or tariff provisions, provided that such request does not increase any base rates during the term of the Stipulation unless the new or revised tariff is optional.

Staff has reviewed the terms of the Stipulation, and believes that the Stipulation provides a reasonable resolution of the outstanding issues in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI and is in the public interest. Therefore, staff recommends approval of the Stipulation.

Issue 2: Should the Commission grant Thomas Saporito's Petition for Base Rate Proceeding?

Recommendation: No. The Commission should not grant the Petition for Base Rate Proceeding. The petition does not meet the requirements of Rule 28-106.201, F.A.C., because it fails to allege any material issue of disputed facts. (Bennett)

Staff Analysis:

SAPORITO'S PETITION

On January 19, 2010, six days after the Commission voted on FPL's petition for a general rate case, Thomas Saporito filed a Petition for the Conduct of a General Rate Case and Request for Hearing and Leave to Intervene. Saporito asks that the Commission conduct a general investigation and/or a general rate case of FPL's rates as approved at the January 13, 2010, Agenda Conference. Saporito asks that the Commission determine whether FPL's rates effective as of that date should be reduced and/or refunded.

Saporito states that he intends to rely upon the evidence and testimony filed in Docket No. 080677-EI. He states that the disputed issues of material fact will include but will not be limited to, whether FPL's current electric rates should be decreased. Saporito states he reserves the right to identify and develop additional issues as the docket progresses.

STAFF ANALYSIS

Staff recommends the Commission deny Saporito's petition for base rate proceeding because it fails to meet the criteria established in Rule 28-106.201, F.A.C. Staff believes the petition fails to allege any disputed issues of material fact, which the Commission has not already resolved by the issuance of Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI.

It is staff's opinion that this petition would be nothing more than a rehearing of the prior proceeding. The Commission heard, considered, and rendered its decision based on the evidence in the record. Included in the record is testimony filed by Saporito, OPC, and other intervenors, arguing for a rate decrease. Mr. Saporito states he will rely on that same evidentiary record in the new proceeding for a rate decrease. Therefore, the Commission has already resolved all issues of disputed fact which were before it regarding the rates that FPL would charge.

Furthermore, Saporito's interests were represented in this docket. Saporito participated as a party in the FPL rate case docket. Saporito was granted intervenor status by Order No. PSC-09-0280-PCO-EI, issued April 29, 2010 in this docket. Saporito filed testimony and evidence in the docket, conducted discovery, and filed a prehearing statement. On August 13, 2009, 4 days prior to the Prehearing Conference, Saporito withdrew from the docket citing health reasons, and the withdrawal was accepted by the Prehearing Officer. The hearing was conducted over several weeks in August, September and October. On October 2, 2009, Saporito filed a Withdrawal of his Motion to Withdraw which was denied by the presiding officer as an untimely new petition to intervene. See Order No. PSC-09-0687-PCO-EI, issued October 14, 2009.

Date: October 8, 2010

While Saporito was not physically present at the technical hearings in the proceeding, his and all other consumers' interests were represented by both OPC and AG. By statute, OPC provides "legal representation for the people of the state [of Florida] in proceedings before the [Public Service] commission . . .," Section 367.0611, F.S. The AG, as chief legal officer of the state of Florida, was granted intervention on behalf of the state of Florida. As part of his position in the request to intervene, the AG cited State ex. Rel. Shevin v. Yarborough, 257 So. 2d 891 (Fla. 1972) for the proposition that "there is no statute which prohibits the Attorney General from representing the State of Florida as a consumer, and offering such evidence and argument as will benefit its citizens." See Order No. PSC-09-0289-PCO-EI, issued May 1, 2009, in this docket.

CONCLUSION

The petition for a new base rate proceeding seeks a different decision, a reduction of base rates on the same factual record as was used by the Commission to reach its decision in the Final Order. Saporito participated in the issues that were ultimately decided by the Commission in the Final Order. Therefore, Saporito's petition fails to state any material issue of disputed fact and should be dismissed as failing to meet the requirements of Rule 28-106.201, F.A.C.

Docket Nos. 080677-EI, 090130-EI
Date: October 8, 2010

Issue 3: Should these dockets be closed?

Recommendation: Yes. These dockets should be closed upon the expiration of the time for appeal. (Bennett)

Staff Analysis: These dockets should be closed upon the expiration of the time for appeal.

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for increase in rates by
Florida Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 080677-EI

In re: 2009 comprehensive depreciation
study by Florida Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 090130-EI

STIPULATION AND SETTLEMENT

WHEREAS, Florida Power & Light Company ("FPL" or the "Company"), the Office of the Attorney General ("AG"), the Office of Public Counsel ("OPC"), the Florida Industrial Power Users Group ("FIPUG"), the Florida Retail Federation ("FRF"), the South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association ("SFHHA"), the Federal Executive Agencies ("FEA") and the Associated Industries of Florida ("AIF") have signed this Stipulation and Settlement (the "Agreement"; unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the term "Party" or "Parties" means a signatory to this Agreement); and

WHEREAS, on March 16, 2009, FPL petitioned the Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC" or "Commission") for an increase in base rates of approximately \$1,044 billion in 2010, a subsequent year adjustment to base rates of approximately \$247.4 million in 2011, approval to continue the Generation Base Rate Adjustment mechanism to adjust base rates for the addition of new generating plants such as the West County Energy Center Unit 3 ("West County Unit 3") that is projected to go into service in June 2011, and other related relief; and

WHEREAS, on March 16, 2009, FPL filed comprehensive depreciation studies in accordance with FPSC Rule 25-6.0436(8)(a), Florida Administrative Code; and

WHEREAS, the Parties filed voluminous prepared testimony and exhibits, conducted extensive discovery, participated in nine service hearings and fifteen days of technical hearings held by the Commission, and fully briefed their positions to the Commission following the conclusion of the hearings; and

WHEREAS, the Commission issued Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI on March 17, 2010, in the above dockets ("the Final Order"), in which the Commission approved a base rate increase effective March 1, 2010 of approximately \$75.5 million; and

WHEREAS, on April 1, 2010, FPL and FIPUG filed motions for reconsideration of certain aspects of the Final Order; and

WHEREAS, all Parties have the right to appeal the Final Order, as revised by the Commission's decision on reconsideration, to the Supreme Court of Florida; and

WHEREAS, the Parties recognize that this is a period of substantial economic uncertainty and that this Agreement will provide rate certainty to FPL's customers during the term of the Agreement; and

WHEREAS, the Parties to this Agreement have undertaken to resolve the issues raised in these proceedings so as to maintain a degree of stability as to FPL's base rates and charges;

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing and the covenants contained herein, the Parties hereby stipulate and agree:

1. This Agreement will become effective upon approval and final order of the Commission (the "Implementation Date") and continue through the last billing cycle in December 2012 (the period from the Implementation Date through the last billing cycle in December 2012 may be referred to herein as the "Term"). Base rates set in the Final Order shall remain unchanged during the Term except as otherwise permitted in this

Agreement.

2. Nothing in this Agreement shall preclude FPL from requesting the Commission to approve the recovery of costs that are recoverable through base rates under the nuclear cost recovery statute, Section 366.93, Florida Statutes, and Commission Rule 25-6.0423, F.A.C. Parties may participate in nuclear cost recovery proceedings and proceedings related thereto and may oppose FPL's requests.
3. Nothing in this Agreement shall preclude FPL from petitioning the Commission to seek recovery of costs associated with any storms without the application of any form of earnings test or measure and irrespective of previous or current base rate earnings or level of theoretical depreciation reserve. Consistent with the rate design method set forth in Order No. PSC-06-0464-FOF-EI, the Parties agree that recovery of storm costs from customers will begin, on an interim basis, sixty days following the filing of a cost recovery petition and tariff with the Commission and will be based on a 12-month recovery period if the storm costs do not exceed \$4.00/1,000 kWh on monthly residential customer bills. In the event the storm costs exceed that level, any additional costs in excess of \$4.00/1,000 kWh shall be recovered in a subsequent year or years as determined by the Commission. All storm-related costs shall be calculated and disposed of pursuant to Commission Rule 25-6.0143, F.A.C., and will be limited to costs resulting from a tropical system named by the National Hurricane Center or its successor, to the estimate of incremental costs above the level of storm reserve prior to the storm and to the replenishment of the storm reserve to the level as of the Implementation Date. The

Parties to this Agreement are not precluded from participating in any such proceedings. The Parties agree that the \$4.00/1,000 kWh cap in this Paragraph 3 will apply in aggregate for a calendar year; provided, however, that FPL may petition the Commission to allow FPL to increase the initial 12 month recovery beyond \$4.00/1,000 kWh in the event FPL incurs in excess of \$800 million of storm recovery costs that qualify for recovery in a given calendar year, inclusive of the amount needed to replenish the storm reserve to the level that existed as of the Implementation Date. All Parties reserve their right to oppose such a petition. The Parties expressly agreed that any proceeding to recover costs associated with any storm shall not be a vehicle for a "rate case" type inquiry concerning the expenses, investment, or financial results of operations of the Company and shall not apply any form of earnings test or measure or consider previous or current base rate earnings or level of theoretical depreciation reserve.

4. Nothing shall preclude the Company from requesting the Commission to approve the recovery of costs (a) that are of a type which traditionally and historically would be, have been, or are presently recovered through cost recovery clauses or surcharges, or (b) that are incremental costs not currently recovered in base rates which the Legislature or Commission determines are clause recoverable subsequent to the approval of this Agreement. It is the intent of the Parties in this Paragraph 4 that FPL not be allowed to recover through cost recovery clauses increases in the magnitude of costs of types or categories (including but not limited to, for example, investment in and maintenance of transmission assets) that have been and traditionally, historically, and ordinarily would be recovered through base rates. It is further the intent of the Parties to recognize that an

authorized governmental entity may impose requirements on FPL involving new or atypical kinds of costs (including but not limited to, for example, requirements related to cybersecurity), and, concurrently with the imposition of such requirements, the Legislature and/or Commission may authorize FPL to recover those related costs through a cost recovery clause. Nothing in this Agreement shall affect the shifts from clause to base rate recovery and from base rate to clause recovery that were approved in the Final Order.

5. (a) FPL projects that West County Unit 3 will enter commercial service during the summer of 2011, when this Agreement is in effect. The Parties agree that, beginning with the first billing cycle on or after the date on which West County Unit 3 enters commercial service, FPL shall be authorized to recover during the remainder of the calendar year that portion of the projected non-fuel revenue requirements associated with FPL's West County Unit 3 which equals the projected fuel savings associated with the operation of West County Unit 3 through the balance of the calendar year via FPL's capacity cost recovery clause. Thereafter during the Term, FPL shall be authorized to collect annually through its capacity cost recovery clause that portion of the annual revenue requirements associated with West County Unit 3 that equates to the projected annual fuel savings associated with the addition of West County Unit 3, provided that if the projected fuel cost savings are greater than the annual revenue requirements of West County Unit 3, then FPL's recovery pursuant to this section shall be limited to the annual revenue requirements of West County Unit 3.

(b) The revenue requirements associated with West County Unit 3 quantified pursuant to this paragraph shall be allocated to customer classes utilizing the same cost of service and rate design methodology that was approved in the Final Order. The projected non-fuel annual revenue requirement associated with West County Unit 3 will reflect the costs upon which the cumulative present value revenue requirements were predicated, and pursuant to which a need determination was granted by the Commission in Order No. PSC-08-0591-FOF-EI, as adjusted by the application of a 10% return on equity in lieu of the return on equity that was used in the determination of need proceeding. FPL will calculate and submit for Commission confirmation the amount of the revenue requirement at the time it submits its capacity clause projection filing for the year that the plant is to go into service. If the actual capital costs of West County Unit 3 are lower than projected in the need determination proceeding, the lower figure shall constitute the full revenue requirements. If actual capital costs for West County Unit 3 are higher than the costs projected in the need determination proceeding, FPL, at its option, may initiate a limited proceeding to recover such additional costs in future ratemaking proceedings subsequent to the termination of this Agreement. FPL's request to recover such additional costs shall be governed by the standards of Commission Rule 25-22.082(15), F.A.C. Any Party to this Agreement shall be permitted to intervene in such limited proceeding to challenge FPL's request to recover such costs. However, while FPL shall calculate the total revenue requirements for West County 3 in this manner, the amount of the revenue requirements associated with West County Unit 3 that FPL may collect through its capacity cost recovery clause from customers during the Term shall be limited by the projected fuel savings described in this paragraph.

(c) FPL shall implement for the remainder of the calendar year in which West County Unit 3 achieves commercial service a revised fuel cost recovery factor that reflects the projected fuel savings associated with the addition of West County Unit 3 to its generating fleet. FPL shall quantify the projected fuel savings associated with the addition of West County Unit 3 through the use of the same computerized simulations of its system and current assumptions and data regarding unit performance, system load, and fuel costs that it employs to project its fuel costs in the fuel cost recovery proceeding to compare the total fuel costs that FPL would incur without the addition of West County Unit 3 to the total fuel costs it will incur with the addition of West County Unit 3. Simultaneously with the implementation of the revised fuel cost recovery factor that incorporates the fuel savings associated with the addition of West County Unit 3, FPL shall be authorized to begin collecting the portion of the revenue requirements associated with West County Unit 3 that is equivalent to the fuel savings projected for West County Unit 3 through the capacity cost recovery clause. The revised fuel cost recovery factor and the revised capacity cost recovery factor shall be calculated and their implementation timed so as to accomplish the intent of the Parties, which is that revenues collected to recover the costs of owning and operating West County Unit 3 shall be completely offset by projected fuel savings associated with the unit during the Term. FPL shall submit the revised fuel cost recovery factor and supporting calculations to the Commission and to the Parties at the time it submits the quantification of West County Unit 3's revenue requirements. Other Parties shall have the right to contest FPL's projection of fuel cost savings associated with West County Unit 3.

(d) FPL's right to recover the portion of the non-fuel revenue requirements for West County Unit 3 that is offset by projected fuel savings pursuant to this Paragraph 5 shall survive termination of this Agreement and shall continue until such time as new base rates are authorized for FPL that are based on a test year that reflects the then applicable non-fuel revenue requirements for West County Unit 3. The Parties understand and agree that this Paragraph 5 shall not be construed as authorizing FPL to defer the recognition of any costs associated with owning and operating West County Unit 3, or defer the collection of any portion of the calculated annual revenue requirements associated with West County Unit 3 that exceeds the projected fuel savings associated with the unit, to future periods. During this Agreement FPL shall book the full investment and all costs of owning and operating the unit, including depreciation expense, of West County Unit 3 during the calendar year to which such investment and costs relate. Further, when quantifying the investment in West County Unit 3 to be included in rate base during future base rate proceedings, FPL shall recognize fully the accumulated depreciation associated with West County Unit 3 that it records during the Term. It is the intent of the Parties that the provisions regarding West County Unit 3 are integral to and interrelated with the other provisions of this Agreement. Accordingly, nothing in this Paragraph 5 shall be construed to limit the ability of FPL and the other Parties to invoke their respective rights to seek changes in base rates pursuant to Paragraph 6 of this Agreement in the event the inclusion of the costs and revenues associated with West County Unit 3 in accordance with this Paragraph 5 in the calculation of FPL's earned return on equity cause FPL's earned return on equity to trigger a threshold of Paragraph 6 below.

6. Notwithstanding Paragraph 1 above, if FPL's earned return on common equity falls below 9% during the Term on an FPL monthly earnings surveillance report stated on an FPSC actual, adjusted basis, FPL may petition the FPSC to amend its base rates, either as a general rate proceeding under Sections 366.06 and 366.07, Florida Statutes, and/or as a limited proceeding under Section 366.075, Florida Statutes. (Throughout this Agreement, "FPSC actual, adjusted basis" and "actual adjusted earned return" shall mean results reflecting all adjustments to FPL's books required by the Commission by rule or order, but excluding pro-forma, weather-related adjustments.) If FPL files a petition to initiate a general rate proceeding pursuant to this provision, FPL may request an interim rate increase pursuant to the provisions of Section 366.071, Florida Statutes. The other Parties to this Agreement shall be entitled to participate in any proceeding initiated by FPL to increase base rates pursuant to this paragraph, and may oppose FPL's request. Notwithstanding Paragraph 1 above, if FPL's earned return on common equity exceeds 11% during the Term on an FPL monthly earnings surveillance report stated on an FPSC actual, adjusted basis, any other Party shall be entitled to petition the Commission for a review of FPL's base rates. In any case initiated by FPL or any other Party pursuant to this paragraph, all parties will have full rights conferred by law. Notwithstanding Paragraph 1 above, this Agreement shall terminate upon the effective date of any final order issued in any such proceeding pursuant to this Paragraph 6 that changes FPL's base rates prior to December 31, 2012. This Paragraph 6 (a) shall not be construed to bar or limit FPL to any recovery of costs otherwise contemplated by this Agreement; (b) shall not apply to any request to change FPL's base rates that would become effective after this Agreement terminates; and (c) shall not limit any Party's rights in proceedings

concerning changes to base rates that would become effective subsequent to the termination of this Agreement to argue that FPL's authorized ROE range should be different than 9% to 11%.

7. In the Final Order, the Commission determined a net theoretical depreciation reserve surplus in the total amount of \$894 million ("Total Depreciation Surplus"). The Commission directed FPL to amortize the Total Depreciation Surplus over four years. The Parties hereby agree that in any given year of this Agreement, FPL shall have discretion to vary the amount of amortization of Total Depreciation Surplus taken in that year, provided that (a) for any surveillance reports submitted by FPL during which its return on equity (measured on an FPSC actual, adjusted basis) would otherwise fall below 9%, FPL must amortize at least the amount of the available Total Depreciation Surplus necessary to maintain in each such 12-month period a return on equity of 9%; (b) FPL may not amortize Total Depreciation Surplus in an amount that results in FPL achieving a return on equity of greater than 11% (measured on an FPSC actual, adjusted basis) in any such 12-month period as measured by surveillance reports submitted by FPL during the Term; and (c) FPL shall amortize no more than \$267 million of its Total Depreciation Surplus per calendar year during the Term (but if less than this maximum yearly amortization is taken in any calendar year during the Term, then the remaining available amortization amount will carry forward to increase the maximum yearly amortization that may be used in any subsequent calendar year throughout the Term). Notwithstanding the foregoing, in no event shall FPL amortize more than \$776 million of its Total Depreciation Surplus during the period January 1, 2010, through December 31,

2012, unless a greater amount of amortization is necessary to avoid a surveillance report showing an FPSC actual adjusted return on equity of less than 9%. FPL shall not satisfy the requirement of Paragraph 6 that its actual adjusted earned return on equity must fall below 9% on a monthly surveillance report before it may initiate a petition to increase base rates during the Term unless FPL first uses any of the Total Depreciation Surplus that remains available for the purpose of increasing its earned return on equity to at least 9% for the period in question.

8. No Party to this Agreement will request, support, or seek to impose a change in the application of any provision hereof. Except as provided in Paragraph 6, a Party to this Agreement will neither seek nor support any reduction in FPL's base rates, including limited, interim or any other rate decreases, that would take effect prior to the first billing cycle for January 2013, except for any such reduction requested by FPL or as otherwise provided for in this Agreement. FPL shall not seek interim, limited, or general base rate relief during the Term except as provided for in Paragraph 6 of this Agreement. FPL is not precluded from seeking interim, limited or general base rate relief that would be effective during or after the first billing cycle in January 2013. Such interim relief may be based on time periods before January 1, 2013, consistent with Section 366.071, Florida Statutes, and calculated without regard to the provisions of this Agreement.
9. Cost of service and rate design methodologies will be as set forth in the Final Order. Nothing in this Agreement will preclude the Company from filing and the Commission from approving any new or revised tariff provisions or rate schedules requested by FPL, provided that such tariff request does not increase any existing base rate component of a

tariff or rate schedule during the Term unless the application of such new or revised tariff or rate schedule is optional to the Company's customers.

10. The provisions of this Agreement are contingent on approval of this Agreement in its entirety by the Commission. The Parties further agree that they will support this Agreement and will not request or support any order, relief, outcome, or result in conflict with the terms of this Agreement in any administrative or judicial proceeding relating to reviewing, or challenging the establishment, approval, adoption, or implementation of this Agreement or the subject matter hereof. No party will assert in any proceeding before the Commission that this Agreement or any of the terms in the Agreement shall have any precedential value. Approval of this Agreement in its entirety will resolve all matters in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI pursuant to and in accordance with Section 120.57(4), Florida Statutes. Upon approval of this Agreement in its entirety by the Commission, FPL and FIPUG will withdraw their respective Motions for Reconsideration of the Final Order. These Dockets will be closed effective on the date the Commission Order approving this Agreement is final and no Party shall seek appellate review of any order issued in these Dockets.
11. This Agreement is dated as of August 20, 2010. It may be executed in counterpart originals, and a facsimile of an original signature shall be deemed an original.

In Witness Whereof, the Parties evidence their acceptance and agreement with the provisions of this Agreement by their signature.

Florida Power & Light Company
700 Universe Boulevard
Juno Beach, FL 33408

By:


Eric E. Siliagy

Florida Retail Federation
Robert Scheffel Wright, Esquire
John T. LaVia, III, Esquire
Young van Assenderp, P.A.
225 South Adams Street, Suite 200
Tallahassee, Florida 32301

By:


Robert Scheffel Wright

The Honorable Bill McCollum, Attorney General
Office of the Attorney General
The Capitol-PL01
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050

By:


Patricia A. Connors
Cecilia Bradley

Federal Executive Agencies
Shayla L. McNeill, Capt. USAF
Military Litigation & Negotiation Team
Self Attorney
AFQ/AMC/ULT
ARCSA
139 Barnes Drive, Suite 1
Tyndall AFB, FL 32409-3317

By:


Capt. Shayla L. McNeill

Office of Public Counsel
c/o The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison St, Suite 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400

By:


J.R. Kelly

South Florida Hospital and Healthcare
Association
Kenneth L. Wiseman, Esquire
Andrews Kurth LLP
1350 I Street, NW, Suite 1100
Washington, DC 20005

By:


Kenneth L. Wiseman

The Florida Industrial Power Users Group
Jon C. Moyle, Jr., Esquire
Vicki Gordon Kaufman, Esquire
Keefe Anchors Gordon & Moyle, PA
118 North Gadsden Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301

By:


Jon C. Moyle, Jr.

Associated Industries of Florida
Tamela I. Perdue, Esq.
516 North Adams
Tallahassee, FL 32301

By:


Tamela I. Perdue